

NO THORNLESS ROSES

Stock must be taken of the many facets of that which IS, that which SEEMS TO BE and who is assaulted, who acts without knowing and a call to "Stop Denial". The cycle is spiraling ever inward on you as it seeks the point of stillness from which you and "it" (this world and its expressing entities) can spiral again upward and outward in radiance. There is no magic potion—no fortune cookie solutions—there is only the DOING. May you come to DO IT well.



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

All of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years are accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four corners of the world--so that each could decide his/her own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon TRUTH.

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that TRUTH. This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which cannot be copyrighted; they are compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except *SIPAPU ODYSSEY* which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the ISBN number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four corners of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel free to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DEDICATION.....	1
INTRODUCTION	2
SUN. JUNE 27, 1993	2
JUDGE NOT	3
CHAPTER 1	5
FRI. MAY 21, 1993.....	5
WISDOM	5
TODAY'S TRAGEDIES	5
RAY RENICK	5
CENTER FOR ACTION (GRITZ)-SUBVERSIVE.....	7
ANDERSON-GREEN	9
INVASION WORRIES?.....	10
OTHER DEADLY SINS	11
WEAVER-HARRIS TRIAL UP-DATE	12
CHAPTER 2	20
SAT. MAY 22, 1993.....	20
CIA, CAN, ADL, KGB, MOSSAD, BATF,	
FBI---WILL THE "REAL" BOUNDERS	
STAND UP, PLEASE	
DOES IT MATTER?	20
PROBE 'EXPERTS' BEHIND WACO	20
CAN AND WACO	22
ENTER THE FBI.....	23
CLEAN HOUSE AT JUSTICE DEPARTMENT.....	25
ADL FIRMLY LINKED TO WACO TRAGEDY	26
WHY THE ARMED CITIZEN IN AMERICA?	30
YOU WILL NOT TAKE OUR GUNS AWAY!.....	31
CHAPTER 3	32
WED. MAY 26, 1993	32
CONTACT, THE PAPER AND, JOURNALS,	
THE BOOKS.....	33
MOST REMARKABLE	34
PROMISED COVERAGE--WILL GET COVERAGE.....	35
LETTER IN POINT.....	36
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER	36
CHAPTER 4	44
FRIDAY. MAY 28, 1993	44

NO THORNLESS ROSES

ISBN 1-56935-010-8

First Edition Printed by

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.

P.O. Box 27353

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

July 1993

Printed in the United States of America

MONEY.....	46
GOLD CERTIFICATES	46
NEW FLU	48
TODAY	49
EARTHQUAKE IN BAKERSFIELD	50
BO GRITZ	51
HOW CAN YOU TELL FALSE SPEAKERS?.....	52
THE WEAVER CASE.....	53
RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL	54
DAY 27--RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL...	59
SAT. MAY 29, 1993.....	62
DAY 29--RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL...	62
CHAPTER 5	65
SAT. MAY 29, 1993.....	65
RETRACTION--AND LETTER TO GEORGE MERKL ..	65
CHAPTER 6	73
SAT. MAY 29, 1993.....	73
NIT-WIT NEWS!.....	73
UFO UPDATE.....	73
DO YOU KNOW YOUR CONSTITUTION IS	
SUSPENDED?	80
COMBINED INTO ONE NEAT PACKAGE	
BY NIXON.....	81
AMERICANS, WAKE UP!.....	82
MUTANT BACTERIA RAISING CONCERNS	
AMONG SCIENTISTS	84
CHAPTER 7	85
SUN. MAY 30, 1993	85
CHAPTER 8	87
MON. MAY 31, 1993	87
REGARDING RAY RENICK.....	87
CHAPTER 9	89
TUE. JUNE 1, 1993	89
THIS WILL BE OUR "BATTLE CRY"	89
LITTLE CROW.....	89
PUT ASIDE ALL RANCOR	90
CONTACT, THE PAPER	91
INTRODUCTION TO THE MODEL ULTIMATUM	
RESOLUTION	99

MODEL ULTIMATUM RESOLUTION TO BE	
INTRODUCED FOR DEBATE AND PASSAGE	
IN THE LEGISLATURE OF EACH OF	
THE 50 STATES.....	103
CHAPTER 10.....	114
FRIDAY. JUNE 4, 1993	114
HOW?	114
DO YOU HAVE A MAN WHO CAN LEAD?.....	114
LOOK AT "OTHER" NEEDS	116
WHY ANOTHER "TEXAS" ENTITY AS EXAMPLE? ..	117
CONSTITUTION FOUNDATIONAL ASSOCIATION.....	118
OUR GOAL IS TO RESTORE THE CONSTITUTION	
OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	118
THE SECOND DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE..	121
PATRIOT'S SIGNATURES.....	122
CHAPTER 11.....	125
FRIDAY. JUNE 4, 1993	125
I'M A PERSON, TOO, GEORGE GREEN!.....	125
CHAPTER 12.....	137
SATURDAY. JUNE 5, 1993	137
BY POPULAR DEMAND, HATONN	137
PURPOSE OF HATONN	137
CHAPTER 13.....	144
SATURDAY. JUNE 5, 1993	144
URGENT, URGENT, URGENT	144
BAD NEWS RIGHT OFF TO SAVE TIME.....	145
PLAGUE--WHAT YOU SHOULD KNOW ABOUT IT ..	148
PLAGUE AND MAN.....	149
AVOIDING PLAGUE.....	150
SOME PLAGUE COMMENTS FROM PAST	
WRITINGS.....	153
9/11/92 #1 HATONN.....	153
HEALTH OF SAUDI TROOPS.....	153
12/3/92 #1 HATONN	154
NOSTRADAMUS' RECIPE FOR PLAGUE	
LOZENGES:.....	155
12/9/92 #1 HATONN	157
BUBONIC PLAGUE.....	157
2/12/93 #1 HATONN	159

BAN ON BLOOD DONATIONS BY GULF VETERANS LIFTED	159
SUDAN DENIES PARASITE HAS KILLED THOUSANDS	160
CHAPTER 14.....	162
SATURDAY. JUNE 5, 1993.....	162
SHOCK FACTORS	162
YOU NEED TO KNOW ABOUT THE RAILROAD LEASES.....	165
THE RAILROADS BUILDING AN EMPIRE	168
CHAPTER 15.....	175
SUN. JUNE 6, 1993	175
STOP DENYING.....	175
CONTACT SPORTS.....	177
SHARE THE INFORMATION	179
UPDATE: QUAKES, UKRAINE, GOLD	180
RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL DAY 32.....	181
RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL DAY 33.....	183
CHAPTER 16.....	188
MON. JUNE 7, 1993	188
BACK TO WORKIN' ON THE TRAILROAD	188
BOOM TIME.....	188
INSERT FIGURE 1.....	190
INSERT FIGURE 2.....	191
INSERT FIGURE 3.....	191
INSERT FIGURE 4.....	192
INSERT FIGURE 5.....	193
INSERT FIGURE 6.....	193
INSERT FIGURE 7.....	194
INSERT MAP 1.....	195
THE RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION COMPANIES.....	197
RAILROAD DEVELOPMENT.....	198
INDEX	200

BOOKLIST, THE WORD AUDIO AND VIDEO TAPES &
ORDERING INFORMATION (at end of JOURNAL)

DEDICATION

To all who would be FREE. First you must find the WAY
and then, YOU MUST WALK IT—for none can walk it
FOR you. We are eager, ready, willing and able to walk it
WITH you. May you discern wisely to take up that offer
extended unto you younger brethren seeking your way.

INTRODUCTION

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., JUNE 27, 1993 8:17 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 315

SUN. JUNE 27, 1993

This may seem a totally disconnected (from subject) "introduction" for I am going to dwell on the "sublime" and you can garner what ye will from the contents.

I am going to share some great wisdoms from the Great Teachers of KNOWING as brought in messages from ones such as the Christed ones, the messengers, the Lighted Source--please accept them in the first person format for, after all, God and YOU are but connections of the ONE.

Perfect as My Father in Heaven is perfect--perfect yourself.

That means a life-struggle, an unending growth. Always as you progress, a greater perception of our Father will come as there are more struggles and ever more growth. Above all there shall be ever present a growing need of Me and of My sustaining help.

I came to found a Kingdom of Progressive growth. Alas, how many of My followers think that all they have to do is to accept Me as a Saviour? Oh, children, that is but a first tiny step.

Heaven itself, is not a place of stagnation. It is indeed a place of progress. You will need Eternity to understand Eternal Mind. You must, however, take your first steps NOW if you are to travel within the dimensions of that higher progression.

JUDGE NOT

Human nature is so complex that you can hardly, even in your most enlightened moments, tell what motive prompted this or that action of your own.

How, then, can you judge of another, of whose nature you have so little understanding? You do it all the time, however, as if you can better understand that "other" than attend your own. Since you cannot KNOW that of another perchance it will be that the misjudgment of what in another may have been prompted by the Spirit of God--is to misjudge God's Spirit. Can any error be greater than that one? False judgement is the route to the cross and a most unwise action, indeed.

How shall you find peace in the turmoil and thrashings of a world seemingly gone mad? By KNOWING the strength and ONENESS of GOD.

After each salutary experience of life, each blow it may deal to you and yours, separate yourself from that world for a time. Walk in God's green pastures, and wonder with Him beside the waters of comfort, until your soul is restored.

This is necessary so that you may readjust yourself to life. For you are a new being; you have had a new experience. Learn a new lesson. Your union with God will be the closer for your experience.

These are the times when God's LOVE can whisper new meanings within your very being and make the friendship between Him and yourself blossom fully as the bond is drawn more closely bound.

God is the ageless, changeless WHOLE of all time, all space, all beings--ALL. God is truly the same, yesterday, today, and forever. This is no God of moods as man would portray HIS own perfection. Can you respect and revere a "God" swayed this way and that at man's demand and whim?

Dwell upon the thought of **HIS CHANGE-LESS-NESS** until you can grasp the Truth that only as *man* changes and comes within the influence of God's unchanging law of love can he realize and experience the power and love He has unchangingly for all mankind.

And as you ones struggle with this changing **TIME** and shore up the structures of your falling places of expression, remember your path and those things which must be attended upon that pathway.

First you must come to terms with self and bring the Truth of God within so that you have direction. Then, in the words of your Benjamin Franklin: *"He who shall introduce into public affairs the principles of Christ--will change the face of the world!"*

Where will you be and what will **YOU** be doing?

CHAPTER 1

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

FRI., MAY 21, 1993 12:44 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 278

FRI. MAY 21, 1993

WISDOM

Common sense suits itself to the ways of the world. Wisdom tries to conform to the ways of Heaven. And in addition we find that ones are often too late, smart--AND FAR TOO LATE--LISTEN!

TODAY'S TRAGEDIES

To each is his right to act in any manner he desires--however, when he does so and involves others who are efforting to live in wisdom when times are unfriendly and even deadly and brings down the sword on the heads of those non-participants he must answer in responsibility. It is time to remind you of the crew here and all readers--WE ARE NOT IN A PATRIOT GROUP, WE ARE NOT IN A FORTUNE TELLING BUSINESS, WE ARE NOT OUT TO PULL ANYTHING OR ANYONE--DOWN, WE ARE HERE TO LAY THE TRUTH FORTH AS WE FIND IT WHILE OFFERING SUGGESTIONS AS TO YOUR STATUS AND HOW TO MAKE IT THROUGH THIS VALLEY OF SHADOWS THAT YOU MIGHT SERVE THE CAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS--THROUGH RIGHTEOUS ACTIONS.

RAY RENICK

Yesterday the authorities took Ray Renick into custody. He is charged with attempted murder among other things. Is he guilty? Who knows? However, he has left himself open for such aggravated assault in spite of every warning and plea I could give him.

The ones at the Constitutional Law Center are giving him what help they can but when one has openly threatened Judges and set up booby traps, real or imagined, on property seized by the big boys--it is considered **CRIMINAL ACTIONS**.

I am incensed that Ray has used some information in the *CONTACT* and Russbacher's material to bring threats against the Judge which is the point of Ray's pain and mistreatment. However, beloved ones, there is no way to pile "wrongs" one upon another and come out with a "right".

We are told that Ray attempted to shoot one of the arresting officers--is this true? It matters not for his intention would be to do so and furthermore, the officers can say anything they want and back it up with past threats and stand strong before any jury. They say the gun did not "fire". Well, if Ray is able to booby-trap, trip-wire and set explosives to blow away officers--it is not likely that the gun "simply did not fire". I won't discuss that aspect further because those are details which are distracting.

Mr. McDonald at the CLC asked Ray to please consider carefully the outcome of these actions--and to please just tell the officer how he has wired the house, etc. Ray says that if he did so they wouldn't believe him anyway and such a big explosion will sell books on the truth! (???) Not, sir, if the books are never allowed to be printed! The BATF, however, has already called Dixon in to their office as a possible assistant to getting the explosives harmless. Are there such wires and traps? Ray has told the "law" as much and they say they are afraid to so much as enter the place. Do you see how these actions leave open the only route the big boys have to respond? **IN FORCE!**

I am going to repeat to you--**VIOLENCE AND WEAPONS OF DEADLY INTENT--ARE NOT OF GOD. DO NOT** lump us in with any such actions for they are **AGAINST EVERYTHING WE TEACH IN ALL INSTANCES!** You who claim to be acting as Patriots and flag wavers only to destroy the only chances you have for material gain in peaceful recovery--are acting on very human physical impulse without reason--simply reaction,

not response in wisdom. To bring brothers and sisters within your fold by using them to make "your" point when it is against all "they" tout and believe, is unthinkable.

Ray wrote me a note apologizing for going "against" my petition to "not do this thing". He stated that he knew it was wrong in my eyes but he had to do what he had to do. Well, it is strange that the minute he is incarcerated for those actions, the first place called for **HELP** is here!! I don't know **HOW** to help him without hurting his cause even further. There, further, are not fundings to fight a case which is so set against the defendant as to be all but unwinnable even in a "just" court system.

I denounce the use of our work, Russbacher, Stich, Gritz, et al. in defense of behavior which is openly hostile and illegal as well as immoral. What if children decided to search that dwelling which appears to be vacant (because after the SWAT teams tore up his house and threw his personal belongings outside--the property has remained exactly **THAT** way.) and are blown away by booby-traps?? I do not sanction such actions under any circumstances--do you read me? **UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES DO WE SANCTION ANY SUCH ACTIONS! THIS IS NOT THE WAY TO GAIN ANYTHING EXCEPT HEAVY OPPRESSION.** If that pleases one or two in flamboyant notoriety, so be it--**LEAVE US OUT OF IT.**

CENTER FOR ACTION (GRITZ)-SUBVERSIVE

Center for Action materials are now being confiscated from all places of incarceration as **SUBVERSIVE**. Again, chelas, why **MUST** you act in manners which leave selves open for such attack? Yes, I am sure, as evidenced in the past, that the *CONTACT* is also under magnifying glass inspection. However, chelas, **YOU WILL NEVER FIND US ADVOCATING ANYTHING SUBVERSIVE IN NATURE, OVERTHROW OF A GOVERNMENT NO MATTER HOW VILE WE MIGHT PERCEIVE IT TO BE, OR ADVOCATION OF ANY TYPE OF FORCE OR VIOLENCE TO ATTAIN RECLAMATION OF THE CONSTITUTION AS FOUNDED.** Is this being "wimpish"? Is this apparently the "Coward" or "Turn-goat" as

Gritz has accused? If you want WAR, I suppose so, old friends--but if you wish to stay alive and serve in a way that CAN accomplish freedom and rightful resolution in proper sequence then I remind you that you will NEVER find it through the gun or sword. If your life becomes "living by the sword" you can depend on dying by that sword!

You ones are going to have to confront what it IS you actually are wanting, doing and expecting. You claim that you want freedom and then do all you can to assure selves the very LACK OF FREEDOM. You claim to want to "save" the world and all the little children. Do you?? You do everything you can in ignorance to make sure they will not make it in wholeness. You want to SAVE a physical world and that becomes more important than WHY? WHY DO YOU WISH TO SAVE THIS WORLD? INDEED, I ASK IT AGAIN--WHY DO YOU WANT TO SAVE THIS WORLD? IS YOUR FORM OF VIOLENCE SOMEHOW MORE WORTHY THAN "THEIRS"?

Ah, you SAY you want a wondrous and just place wherein ones can grow and become wise and fruitful in goodness--that you might progress into the realms of God and Hosts and dwell with God at some point in your journey through experiences. Ah so? Aren't God and Hosts on a different "PLACE" than are you? Is there something about the PROPHECIES which you refuse to understand? Chelas, the facts are that it was and continues to be KNOWN that before the ending time and during these chaotic times SATAN WOULD RULE YOUR WORLD! Have you not seen this come to be?? Have you not now witnessed the very breeding out of soul essence from the walking dead people who are mechanical robotic entities acting without REASON?

God is calling HIS remnant! No more and no less. There is little gained by arguing or "correcting" my somehow "faulty" knowledge. Some of you set yourselves up as great judges of my own self. So be it. It is your privilege and your "right"--even if you be WRONG! Some continually call on the 800 phone line to belittle, give advice and denounce! Why? Well, these ones also do not leave a name--perhaps it is easy to judge on someone else's nickel? Consider what you do and then see if

your input is just a bit "iffy". We have one who gets "occasionally" a paper from someone else, knows NOTHING about anything other than the issue in hand and calls and calls to denounce us. Is this not a bit interesting? Could she simply not throw out the confounded paper?

ANDERSON-GREEN

Where are we with the Institute? Well, the Institute is sound and well but the other happenings are getting so much more interesting, for lack of better description.

We are told today that one Gary Anderson has a warrant out from San Francisco (Ninth District, I believe) for his arrest on "other" activities similar to his and Green's project.

As for Green, I understand that all Corporations involved with the Institute are taking separate but unified action against both Green and his attorney, Horton. If, however, the mailings are not gotten out (now two weeks later than onset of decision) you will be wasting your time! Had actions been undertaken PROPERLY at first uncovering of the actions of Green and Anderson et al., there would be no ongoing anything and the books would also be safely in our hands. It has been MONTHS of doing nothing save paying attorneys outrageous fees for NOTHING! Would it not seem that the value of the merchandise is all but zilch after all this harangue? Is it not more justly pursued to get the FUNDS back for the Institute than a bunch of valueless books? The books will be of NO value to one George Green at any rate and I don't like them being used as hostage material--let him have the books and get the \$175,000 owed the Institute! You cannot negotiate that which is actually a total COMPROMISE by any label. Compromise "right" and you have blundered, students. YOUR ENEMY IS SIMPLY USING DELAYING TACTICS TO INSURE OTHER MAJOR CHANGES WHICH WILL PLACE EVERYTHING ON HOLD AND BEING IN CARSON CITY WILL BE GREAT ADVANTAGE.

The market manipulations are in full swing for the big collapse and the tinkering around with gold prices (which will increase

overall after the dickering) are in dead ahead timing. Every day that you delay in resolving this confrontation--will COST YOU FOR THE THING WILL GET LOST IN CONFUSION AND CONFISCATION--GRACIOUS, YOU HAVE BEEN "PLAYING" AT THIS THING FOR SIX MONTHS. Get that letter off and something DONE--NOW! To have any value at all that asset must be handled properly--NOW. The big boys fully intend to confiscate precious metals and collapse the economy--and it is scheduled for "right away". It will be a while however, if ever, before "they" will confiscate "their own collateral!" If you drag your feet longer, however, kiss it all goodbye for your enemy is counting on your doing just that. An imperfect action is better than no action at all and that is about where you end up now. Stop "perfecting" and get to action. The pen is mightier than the sword--but the writings must be sent forth or there is no value AT ALL! STOP this editing and re-editing for you have beaten this poor old dog to death. Timely is the name of the game, students, after the fact actions become worthless.

INVASION WORRIES?

Of course there are concerns about "invasion" of the people-snatchers and incarcerators. However, readers, I must remind you of something. The BATF, SWAT teams and the adversary in general studies and follows a "thing" or "person" for a long time before they finally STRIKE and then the strike is instant and forceful. This one fact can give some peace to my scribe and "crew". Since the days of the beginning of our work in this sector--the computers, phones, TV, etc., have been tapped, taped and monitored. Every action has been watched, followed and pictured! This is why we continue as always--without change--we bring the Truth as presented without fortune-telling or tattling things "first". Ours has been to tell you what is up against you, what you might do without warring and how to maintain in the times of pressures against you as a nation and a people.

The big boys are SHOWING you how big and bad they are--and we are right in there telling you how big and bad they are--this

is not a surprise event, citizens. You can get deaded if you wish but it seems unduly ignorant to choose that method of change. We will do all we can to help any person who is unfairly and unjustly treated--however, when actions are directly against the laws of God and deliberate actions of same end up getting you "busted"--I will not bend my knowing "right" actions to somehow whisk ones out of the "tank". That is not what this mission is about. We are not here to DEFY the Adversary for the heck of annoying and adversary bashing. We will win by TRUTH and RIGHTNESS or we shall fall with the crowd who chose violence and wrong actions as their bounded duty act in confrontation. To change those LAWS OF GOD for our own convenience is, sorry, totally unacceptable.

So, I remind all of you who claim to work WITH ME--GET RID OF THOSE WEAPONS IF YOU STILL HAVE THEM, PREPARE YOURSELF AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE WITHIN THE LAWS OF THE LAND AS ALLOWED AND KEEP YOUR SOUL ATTUNED TO GOD OF HOLY LIGHT FOR IT IS YOUR SOUL THE ENEMY WANTS--SO DON'T GIVE HIM A REASON TO DESTROY YOU!

OTHER DEADLY SINS

Watch it within the next short while--the movement against you-the-people is heating up and not JUST with the economy. There will be assaults against you in the very near future which shall devastate large masses of people--through bacteriological means. You will soon be facing assaulting organisms which will have no treatment and great masses will perish physically. If you think the capability is not available--then I hope you die happy in your ignorance. With disease in the midst of earth upheaval of a type which cannot be treated--you have the worst of all imagined scenarios.

What can you do? Is it not a bit late to come rushing to me with your petition? I have told you and told you again and again what you might be doing to assist yourself against these attacks. Physically, it takes time to build ability to withstand the assaults and if you are unwilling to so much as go back and get the in-

formation then, frankly, there is nothing "I" can do for you. Further, I suggest you get right with God--and that cannot be DONE FOR YOU.

WEAVER-HARRIS TRIAL UP-DATE

We are a couple of information releases behind so let us copy them for you here. This will represent a synopsis of what took place on Day 21 and Day 23 of the trial. These pages of information come in by FAX with some abbreviations and done in "all capital" lettering. I find it appropriate to leave as is.

DAY 21:

(BOISE, IDAHO)... THE LAST THING THAT THE WEAVERS TOLD MICHAEL WELAND (REPORTER FROM IOWA) WHEN HE FINISHED WITH HIS 6 1/2 HOUR INTERVIEW AS HE WAS LEAVING WAS TO READ A PAMPHLET PUBLISHED BY "BO" GRITZ. RANDY TOLD HIM, "IF YOU WANT TO SEE HOW I BELIEVE, READ THIS."

YESTERDAY THE JUDGE WAS GOING TO STUDY ABOUT LETTING GERRY SPENCE RECALL HIM WHILE HE WAS "RIGHT HERE IN TOWN". THE PROSECUTION OBJECTED AND GERRY STATED THAT IN THAT CASE HE WILL CALL HIM AT A LATER TIME AND HAVE TO BRING HIM BACK TO BOISE.

THIS MORNING THE PROSECUTION WAS ABOUT TO BRING TERRY KINNISON BACK IN AND SPENCE OBJECTED BECAUSE THERE WAS BAD BLOOD BETWEEN RANDY AND HIM AND ALL HE WOULD DO WAS BAD MOUTH RANDY.

THE JUDGE OVERRULED THE OBJECTION AND TOLD SPENCE HE COULDN'T UNDERSTAND HIM OBJECTING BECAUSE SO FAR AT LEAST 75% OF THE PROSECUTION WITNESSES HAD HELPED THE DE-

FENSE. THAT DIDN'T DRAW VERY MUCH APPLAUSE FROM THE PROSECUTION TABLE.

HE WAS BROUGHT IN AND THE DEFENSE HAD QUITE A BIT OF NEGATIVE INFORMATION ABOUT HIM AND IT SEEMED THAT HE ALSO HELPED THE DEFENSE. HE TESTIFIED THAT RANDY HAD SUED HIM AND COST HIM A LOT OF MONEY. THE DEFENSE PRODUCED THE SUIT, AND IT HAD BEEN FILED BY HIM, AND THEN HE DIDN'T SHOW UP FOR THE TRIAL, AND THE COURT FOUND IN FAVOR OF THE WEAVERS AND CALLED THE SUIT FRIVOLOUS AND AWARDED THE WEAVERS \$1,000 PLUS ATTORNEY FEES OF \$1,140 AND COURT COSTS OF \$40. HE HAD REPORTEDLY TOLD RANDY, "I DON'T GET MAD, I GET EVEN," AND TOLD THE FBI THAT RANDY HAD THREATENED TO KILL THE PRESIDENT (ALL LIES), AND CAME DOWN HERE TO PREJUDICE THE JURY AGAINST RANDY. HIS CREDIBILITY WAS COMPLETELY IMPEACHED. ANOTHER PROSECUTION WITNESS THAT BACKFIRED.

ONE OF THE THINGS THAT BROUGHT ABOUT THE TROUBLE WITH THE WEAVERS WAS: HIS WIFE AND VICKI HAD GONE TO THE STORE ONE DAY AND HIS WIFE BOUGHT SOME CIGARETTES AND TRIED TO TELL THE STORE THAT SHE HAD BROUGHT IN SOME POP BOTTLES TO TRADE IN FOR THEM. THE STORE AND VICKI BOTH KNEW SHE HAD NOT. AFTER THEY GOT HOME, VICKI CAME TO THEIR HOUSE WITH THE BIBLE AND TRIED TO SHOW HER THE ERROR OF HER WAYS. IT WAS ALSO REPORTED THAT WHEN THEY WERE MOVING OUT OF THE COUNTY, THAT THE SHERIFF TOLD THEM NOT TO COME BACK.

THEY WERE LIVING IN INDIANA AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTOUT, AND HE CALLED THE FBI AND TOLD THEM THAT VICKI WAS CRAZIER THAN RANDY, AND THAT VICKI WOULD PROBABLY KILL HER OWN KIDS.

NEXT WITNESS WAS SAM WAHOLIC WHO CLAIMED TO BE A NATIVE AMERICAN FROM THE LUMBE TRIBE. HE WAS QUESTIONED IF THERE REALLY WAS A LUMBE TRIBE AND HE ARGUED THAT CONGRESS HAD PASSED A LAW IN 1985 OR 1986, HE WASN'T SURE JUST WHEN, CREATING A TRIBE. HE HAD BEEN A FRIEND OF TERRY KINNISON AND WAS THERE TO BACK UP HIS STORY. HE WAS ALSO TOTALLY DISCREDITED, AND THE JURORS COULD BE SEEN SHAKING THEIR HEADS.

AFTER LUNCH, BEFORE THE JURY AND WITNESS WERE BROUGHT IN, THE FBI REPORTS, NOTES AND TEST FIRED BULLETS WERE BROUGHT UP AGAIN. THE PROSECUTOR WANTS A COURT ORDER THAT THEY MUST TURN THEM OVER TO THE DEFENSE.

THE LAST WITNESS TODAY WAS MARK JORGENSEN. THE U.S. MARSHAL THAT WAS GOING TO POSE AS MARK JENSEN, A PROSPECTIVE LAND BUYER, (THE PLAN WAS MENTIONED BEFORE). SOME OF THE QUALIFICATIONS THAT HE WAS PROUD OF WERE: HE HAD BEEN AN ELECTRICAL APPRENTICE, 6 MONTHS IN THE MARINE CORPS, AND A TREE FELLER. NOW HE HAS BEEN WITH THE MARSHAL SERVICE 13 YEARS AND IS SUPPOSEDLY AN ELECTRONIC EXPERT. HE TESTIFIED THAT IT TOOK HIM AND ANOTHER ELECTRONIC EXPERT TWO TO 3 WEEKS TO WIRE UP A TV CAMERA ON A TRUCK THAT THEY WERE GOING TO USE IN THEIR UNDERCOVER OPERATION. BECAUSE OF THE SHOOTOUT HE NEVER GOT TO TEST IT TO SEE IF IT WOULD WORK. HE WAS GOING TO MOVE ON THE PROPERTY (THAT HE WAS SUPPOSEDLY BUYING) WITH HIS DOG AND TRY TO LURE THE WEAVER'S DOGS TO THE PROPERTY TO DISTRACT THEM OR TAKE THEM OUT, ONE WAY OR ANOTHER. HE HAD DISCUSSED TAKING OUT THE DOGS WITH MARSHAL HUFNAGLE, THE OTHER ELECTRONIC "EXPERT", INSPECTOR RODERICK, AND DEPUTY DAVE HUNT. ON THE STAND HE

COULDN'T REMEMBER WHAT HIS PHONY NAME WAS.

NOT A VERY INTERESTING DAY. MAYBE TOMORROW WILL BE BETTER.

American Patriot Fax Network

* * *

DAY 23: (May 20, 1993)

(BOISE, IDAHO)... BEFORE THE JURY WAS BROUGHT IN TODAY, THE VIDEO TAPES WERE AGAIN ARGUED. SPENCE MAINTAINED THAT IT WAS AN INVASION OF THE PRIVACY OF THE ENTIRE WEAVER FAMILY. THE JUDGE RULED THAT THE VIDEOS THAT HAD BEEN AGREED ON YESTERDAY COULD BE SHOWN. THE DEAL WAS THAT EACH SIDE GOT TO PICK ONE FULL DAY OF EDITED VIDEO. IT WAS EDITED SO THAT THE ONLY PORTION OF THE DAY THAT WAS SHOWN, WAS WHEN THERE WAS EITHER A PERSON ON THE VIDEO OR AN ANIMAL, SOME OF THE DAYS WERE VERY SHORT, AS THERE WERE DAYS WHEN IT WAS RAINING AND SNOWING. WE SAW 5 DAYS OF VIDEO, AS BOTH SIDES PICKED ONE DAY.

THE VIDEOS SHOWED PEOPLE CARRYING GUNS ON THE MOUNTAIN, WHICH WAS WHAT THE PROSECUTION WANTED TO SHOW. THERE WAS NEVER AN INSTANCE WHEN THE GUNS WERE USED TO THREATEN OR INTIMIDATE ANYONE. THE ONLY GUN THAT EVER LOOKED LIKE IT WAS BEING FIRED WAS WHAT THE MARSHAL THAT MADE THE VIDEOS DESCRIBED AS AN AIR RIFLE. THE CARRYING OF GUNS IN NORTHERN IDAHO WAS NOT UNUSUAL. MOST OF THE WITNESSES FROM NORTHERN IDAHO HAVE TESTIFIED THAT IT WAS NOT UNUSUAL FOR MOST OF THE WOMEN DOING THEIR GROCERY SHOPPING TO BE WEARING A PISTOL.

THE OTHER SIDE OF THE COIN WAS THAT THE VIDEOS SHOWED A NORMAL, HAPPY HUMAN FAMILY PLAYING AND DOING CHORES AROUND THEIR HOME AND YARD. ONE DAY SHOWED A MAN FROM DOWN BELOW COME FOR A VISIT AND BRING HIS DAUGHTER WITH HIM. IT SHOWED THE GIRL AND THE TWO WEAVER GIRLS PLAYING LIKE ANY KIDS WOULD. SEVERAL OF THE WEAVER KIDS WERE SHOWN RIDING A BICYCLE.

IT SHOWED THEM PLAYING WITH THE DOGS, WITH THE CAT, BATTING ROCKS WITH A STICK, JUMPING ON WHAT APPEARED TO BE AN AIR MATTRESS, AND SARA IN ONE PLACE FOR A LONG TIME BY HERSELF, LIKE SHE MIGHT BE MEDITATING. IT IS A KNOWN FACT THAT SHE WRITES POETRY AND HAS EVEN HAD SOME OF IT PUBLISHED IN THE PAPER WHERE SHE IS NOW.

THE VIDEOS SHOWED RANDY AND VICKI CARRYING LITTLE ELISHEBA ANN AROUND LIKE ANY PARENT MIGHT DO.

AS FOR THE INVASION OF PRIVACY, THE VIDEO ONE DAY SHOWED VICKI AND THE GIRLS IN GOWNS AND ROBES EARLY ONE MORNING--NO DIFFERENT FROM PEOPLE ANYWHERE. ONCE IT SHOWED RACHEL DOING WHAT LOOKED LIKE A KARATE KICK AT THE DOOR. ONE DAY SHOWED KEVIN HARRIS RIDING A MOTORCYCLE AND ALL THE KIDS CHASING AFTER HIM.

ONE OF THE VIDEOS WAS OF THE DAY THAT MICHAEL WELAND (THE REPORTER FOR THE BONNERS FERRY HERALD) IN NORTHERN IDAHO CAME UP FOR HIS 6 1/2 HOUR INTERVIEW. THE DOGS WERE ALL THREE RUNNING LOOSE WITH NO THREAT TO HIM. THE BIG YELLOW DOG "STRIKER" WAS CONTINUALLY WAGGING HIS TAIL.

AFTER THE SHOWING, THE PROSECUTOR ASKED THE MARSHAL THAT HAD BEEN IN CHARGE OF ALL THE TAPING, WHAT PERCENTAGE OF THE TIME SHOWN IN THE TAPES THAT HE CALCULATED THAT THE FAMILY HAD BEEN CARRYING GUNS. HE HAD AN ESTIMATION FOR EACH MEMBER OF THE FAMILY EXCEPT THE BABY.

GERRY SPENCE THEN GOT UP TO CROSS EXAMINE, HE ASKED THE MARSHAL WHAT PERCENTAGE OF THE TIME DID HE FIGURE THAT "STRIKER" WAS NOT WAGGING HIS TAIL. THE MARSHAL ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD REPEAT THE QUESTION. SPENCE REPLIED "NO" AND SAT DOWN.

THE MARSHAL WAS ART RODERICK (THE ONE THAT SHOT "STRIKER"). WHEN ASKED IF HE KNEW THAT LABRADORS WERE BRED TO HUNT HE SAID "NO".

IT IS MY TRUE BELIEF THAT THE VIDEOS DID THE DEFENSE MUCH GOOD, AND DIDN'T HELP THE PROSECUTION.

AFTER THE QUESTIONING ABOUT THE VIDEOS, RODERICK WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT THE WEEK LEADING UP TO THE SHOOTOUT. WHEN THE DAY WAS OVER, HE WAS IN POSITION AND JUST READY TO START TESTIFYING ABOUT THE EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE THE NEXT FEW HOURS OF THE SHOOTOUT.

TOMORROW SHOULD BE VERY INTERESTING.

JERRY,
American Patriot Fax Network

* * *

As we take leave of this writing I would simply remind you readers that you do not yet fully understand the context of our

mission. It has not to do with the egos of mankind but the bringing of Truth and insight into the higher expression of man soul sans ego. The civilization of man upon your planet, for instance, has become "land-locked" into a prison of physical sensing and inability to see beyond and into REALITY of expression of infinite being.

You neither need to "fight" a thing nor "join" it. Your expression, however, must be maintained within that which IS--for beyond that IS-NESS lies your infinity--when you realize as much.

Most of you who come to understand the truth of these words agonize over the inability to cause "another" or "others" to see this comprehensive realization. That too is beyond your "right" to encroach. You can offer to give "education" but "knowing" can only be attained by the singular "one". Knowledge is just a conglomeration of "things taught", right or wrong--all information is knowledge. Knowing is that which is contained within and is recognized only through realization. Once knowledge is learned it can be altered through other factual data replacing that which is in error. Once KNOWING is realized it becomes TRUTH of presence and once KNOWING is achieved, there can never again be UNKNOWING by the experiencing entity--NEVER! This is why to "KNOW" is "enough". In the "knowing" comes the power of universal strength joined with that which is beyond the boundaries of physical limitation. Words are but vibrations across the strings of a voice box--"intent" is the vibrations of reality across the soul and therein lies the choices seen by God--the INTENT OF SOUL. When your words can match your Soul Intent in GOODNESS you shall have found the purpose of your journey. And for you who would denounce me for speaking against ones who cry out against me and denounce me in my service unto God and Hosts--I remind you: "He who would deny me before men shall I deny before my Father (God)."

Further, I am chastised by some for often referring to "He" or "Brothers" as being bigoted and anti-female. How ignorant are you who would tease and pick over semantics. I did not make your rules of English language and I use the terms supplied by

your language. The accepted reference is masculine but actually represents no gender. I think it may not be my ignorance but possibly your own? My very label tells you: Gyeorgos (good prevailing against evil), Ceres (the Mother aspect) 'Atonn' (the Father aspect) of ATON, (the ONE LIGHTED SOURCE). The time is at hand to rise above such silliness. May you be given into understanding.

CHAPTER 2

REC #2 CERES 'ATONN

SAT., MAY 22, 1993 2:01 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 279

SAT. MAY 22, 1993

CIA, CAN, ADL, KGB, MOSSAD, BATF, FBI----
WILL THE "REAL" BOUNDERS STAND UP, PLEASE

DOES IT MATTER?

It is hard to tell anymore whether it matters or not. However, since you ones do like your confirmations of old Hatonn and voices from the outer limits--let us look at two recent articles, one from *The New Federalist*, May. 3, 1993 and *SPOTLIGHT*, May 17, 1993. The facts are that you are being told **how it will be** and that the secret intelligence hit squads are going to enforce that "how it will be"!

From *The New Federalist*, May 3, 1993:

PROBE 'EXPERTS' BEHIND WACO

Did CAN and the ADL Sucker the Feds into April 19 Masacre? [C: Come now, if you are ALL a part of the same thing I doubt much suckering of the "bigger" beast is possible, but let us enjoy the scenario as it is related to other prior stupid actions.]

By Harley Schlanger. HOUSTON, April 23 (EIRNS)--On April 17, 1961, a mercenary army of Cuban ex-patriots launched an invasion of Cuba, under the direction of the CIA. Despite months of planning, based on intelligence assessments prepared by CIA and military advisers while Eisenhower was President, the poorly disguised "covert" operation was a complete catastrophe, with 114 invaders killed and over 1,200 taken prisoner by Fidel Castro.

While President John F. Kennedy took responsibility for the defeat, he quickly moved to discover why the CIA-directed operation had failed so miserably. Within months, there was a shakeup at CIA, as both CIA Director Allen Dulles and Richard Bissell, his deputy for planning and the man most responsible for the abortive invasion, were ousted, and Kennedy moved to rein in the intelligence community.

In the wake of this week's deadly blundering by FBI officials in Waco, Tex., which resulted in 86 deaths, including those of 24 children, President Clinton is facing the same problem as JFK did 22 years ago: that of a federal agency which is out of control. The success or failure of the Clinton administration may well hinge on how decisively he addresses this problem. Who are the "experts"? **[C: It saddens me to see that the ones who are most observant and enlightened as to the Truth of how things are rigged, set-up and orchestrated and from where (like the Administration's puppet masters) the manipulators come still write and speculate in such foolish apparent blindness. This type of speculation is exactly what is wrong with the world--the only thing that Clinton's reign hinges on is his ability to follow orders!]**

In her press conference immediately following the final FBI assault on the Branch Davidian compound on April 19, U.S. Attorney General Janet Reno stepped forward to take the blame. "I made the decisions; I'm accountable," she said. In making that decision to "compress the perimeter" around the compound by using armored vehicles to bash in the walls, then pour in a "non-lethal" but extremely harsh form of tear gas, she said she relied on advice from "experts".

The gruesome results from the April 19 raid demonstrate that the "experts" consulted in planning the final attack were no more competent than those who planned the initial assault.

The siege in Waco began on Feb. 28, when agents of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) raided the Branch Davidian compound to execute a search warrant seeking evidence of alleged violations of federal weapons laws. As doc-

umented in the March 26 issue of *Executive Intelligence Review* magazine, the ATF actions were triggered by a concerted campaign conducted by the Cult Awareness Network (CAN) in both the U.S. and Australia.

CAN is an organization of kidnappers and "deprogrammers" (that is, brainwashers) which gains influence by (and makes its money from) convincing law enforcement officials and the general public that the United States is awash in dangerous mind-controlling cults. Together with the American Family Foundation and the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith (ADL), CAN has corrupted official government law enforcement agencies, as the Waco case and an investigation by the San Francisco police of an ADL national spy ring demonstrate.

In fact, the ADL has been involved directly in the events in Waco, according to Herb Brin, publisher of the Heritage newspapers in California and a fanatic promoter of ADL illegal covert operations. In a piece defending the ADL's national spy operations, Brin writes, "U.S. and Texas authorities have precise documentation (from the ADL, of course) on the Branch Davidian cult in Waco, and how it operated in the past."

Investigations of CAN reveal that CAN "experts" use precisely the methods of deprogramming of which they accuse the "cults" they attack, such as isolation, sensory deprivation, threats, and the like.

Further, CAN uses the "confessions" extracted from former members of targeted organizations, to demand that action be taken against those organizations.

CAN and Waco

It was this modus operandi which was used by CAN to deploy the ATF against David Koresh and the Branch Davidians in Waco on Feb. 28.

CAN and its Australian affiliate planted with ATF officials a series of stories from deprogrammed former members warning

that Koresh "was heading in one of the following directions: a final Jonestown massacre; an armed confrontation with authorities; or some bizarre behavior, such as an attempted assassination of a public figure."

With this profile, ATF bypassed local Waco authorities, who knew and had had dealings with Koresh, and instead launched what one of these officials described as a "Gestapo-style assault" on the compound. Under criticism from local officials and military consultants for their tactics, which resulted in the killing of four ATF officers and an unknown number of Branch Davidians, ATF officials justified their actions by referring back to the profile provided by CAN, as if that constituted any kind of evidence at all.

ENTER THE FBI

Although it is premature to make conclusive judgements as to what really occurred on April 19--and indeed it may be impossible, since fire destroyed much of the evidence--it is clear that the FBI, which took over the operation from ATF, and the FBI's "experts", are ultimately responsible for the tragic results of that day.

Primary blame must be placed on the "experts" to whom Attorney General Reno has referred repeatedly. These are centered in two related agencies of the FBI based in Quantico, Va., the Behavioral Sciences Unit and the Hostage Response Team. Both provided the psychological profiles employed by FBI negotiators during the 51-day siege. And both are deeply penetrated by the ADL.

In fact, the Hostage Response Team's "Delta Team" was among the forces deployed against Lyndon LaRouche and his colleagues on Oct. 6-7, 1986, during the 400-man raid against LaRouche and the offices of his associates in Leesburg, Va. Both CAN and the ADL were central to illegal Justice Department and FBI operations against LaRouche.

The tactics used by the FBI during the Waco standoff, including psychological warfare techniques such as the broadcast of ear-splitting noises, and the use of bright lights at night, have been denounced by many law enforcement officials as the opposite of what is necessary to promote a peaceful resolution to a standoff. **[C: So, you have to now assume correctly that it is intentional NOT to peacefully resolve any such staged standoff.]**

As to why the FBI decided to move on April 19, there are many conflicting stories. **[C: It was none other than because it was necessary in order to have the total conflagration which occurred--quit trying to put "reason" to this thing--it was deliberate and orchestrated to perfection for the EX-ACT results which were accomplished.]**

Was there evidence of child abuse? While Attorney General Reno said the "experts" told her there was, the FBI now denies it. FBI Director William Sessions said there is "no contemporaneous information" confirming child abuse. In fact, the only evidence ever presented on child abuse was from **CAN-controlled** former members who had much to gain by giving such an outrageous story.

Was it clear that there could be no peaceful settlement? Reno said she was told, by the "experts", that nothing would change no matter how long they waited; that Koresh et al. were not coming out. Yet Koresh's lawyer, Dick DeGuerin of Houston, the only man from outside the compound (other than FBI agents) who spoke with Koresh over the last two weeks, said his client wanted to come out and have his day in court.

Did Koresh order mass suicide through immolation? Although this fits neatly with the CAN-developed profile, there is only the word of the FBI to prove it. DeGuerin, who has interviewed five of the nine survivors, says there was no suicide pact, and that the Branch Davidians did not start the fire. The *Washington Times* quotes numerous experts who say the CS tear gas used by the FBI--a gas banned for military use under the Geneva Protocols--could have incapacitated and disoriented

many inside the house, making it impossible for them to escape the flames and smoke.

Defense attorney Jeff Kearney of Fort Worth, who represents one of the survivors, said the fire will help the government. "Government agents can say what they want now and there's little physical evidence to dispute it," he told reporters.

CLEAN HOUSE AT JUSTICE DEPARTMENT

President Clinton, Attorney General Reno, and members of both Houses of Congress have called for investigations into the Waco atrocity. These investigations must start with the so-called experts--CAN, the ADL, the FBI psychological units at Quantico--and must include scrutiny of any federal officials who have given them credibility, or who have attempted to cover up for them.

That many of Reno's comments justifying her decision have been contradicted almost immediately raises the possibility that she may have been "set-up" as the fall guy. One official who should be questioned with this in mind is Justice Department official Mark Richard, who was one of the small group which met with Reno when she made her final decision to proceed with the April 19 actions. Richard, the founder of the Office of Special Investigations, has a long history as a top agent within the U.S. government of the ADL and the Israeli Mossad.

CAN has already begun a cover-up of its role. Although it was CAN which initiated the action, through its corruption of the ATF, this week CAN officials have been out in force, arguing that the FBI was unable to cope with Koresh because the Bureau had dumped CAN input. CAN Director Cynthia Kissner has called for a much larger role for CAN in dealing with cults in the future.

It is likely that such terrible incidents will recur, unless the corruption of our federal law enforcement agencies is ended. President Clinton must act as JFK did after the Bay of Pigs--take

the blame, and then clean house. [C: Oh--I thought he simply got murdered!]

END OF ARTICLE

* * *

As to the above there are many points well-taken. However, if you wish to find Truth you have to go right back to the ONE WORLD ORDER--ONE GOVERNMENT DICTATORSHIP. Readers, a "cult" is nothing more than any "church" group believing in freedom of religion, freedom of speech, etc., as granted by your First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America. It has nothing to do with "child abuse" (how abusive can you be to burn alive babies?) and it doesn't have anything to do with "religion"--IT HAS EVERYTHING TO DO WITH ADVERSARIAL ANTI-GOD CONTROL OF YOU-THE-PEOPLE WITH SUCH SHOW OF STRENGTH IN TERRORIZING FEAR AS TO RENDER YOU ENSLAVED AND HELPLESS. IT WILL CONTINUE THROUGH THE SMALL LITTLE GROUPS AND RIGHT UP THROUGH THE MAJOR FACTIONS OF CHRISTIANITY UNLESS THE LAWS AND DOCTRINES OF THE SATANIC MASTERS ARE VOTED-IN AND FOLLOWED TO THE LETTER OF THOSE NEW LAWS. THOSE LAWS, FRIENDS, WILL MAKE EVERYTHING FROM MURDER TO GENOCIDE LEGAL AND SANCTIFIED IN THE NAME OF "FOR THE GOOD OF THE ORDER".

So now let us turn to *SPOTLIGHT*'s article:

ADL FIRMLY LINKED TO WACO TRAGEDY

May 17, 1993.

The Anti-Defamation League (ADL) of B'nai B'rith can take credit for the holocaust in Waco, Texas that resulted in the slaughter of nearly one hundred men, women and children.

Herb Brin, a leading backer of the ADL and publisher of *Heritage*, a newspaper which serves the Jewish community in Los Angeles, has let the cat out of the bag.

In a signed headline story which appeared in the April 16 edition of his newspaper, Brin inadvertently exposed the role that the ADL played in helping engineer the BATF slaughter at the Branch Davidian compound in Waco. In an article hailing the ADL's now-infamous, once-secret international spy network, Brin stated:

"U.S. and Texas authorities have precise documentation (from ADL, of course) on the Branch Davidian cult in Waco and how it operated in the past." [C: You want a marvelous example of a weird and dangerous cult? Try the ADL! They are solely oriented to the total annihilation of all Christian or God oriented people. They are tax-free, they control Congress through hundreds of PAC committees, etc. I remind you--they do, however, know how to work within the "laws as established" and it is a very good lesson to learn.]

Brin's amazing revelation (ostensibly designed to praise the ADL's activities) brings to light the truth about the propaganda and disinformation about the beleaguered religious sect.

In short, it was the ADL that essentially tricked the federal authorities into conducting the operation that resulted in the tragedy.

What's more, the *SPOTLIGHT* learned the so-called Cult Awareness network (CAN) which also prodded the assault on the Branch Davidians is closely connected to the ADL [C: Like twigs on adjacent branches of a thicket tree. They are actually exactly the same thing wearing a different type of make-up to suit the clown-suit of the day.]

Some sources, in fact, believe that CAN is, in fact, an ADL-funded front operation. [C: Well, they worded it better.] There is no question, however, that CAN does operate as such.

In any case, the American public owes a great debt to Herb Brin, publisher of *Heritage* newspaper and an admitted sometime ADL informant himself. Thanks to Brin the truth about the ADL's intervention in the Branch Davidian affair is now part of the public record.

A final note: In the same article where he bragged of the ADL's campaign against the religious sect, Brin noted that, as a consequence of the ADL's involvement in the San Francisco scandal, Liberty Lobby was in what he called its "finest hour".

The ADL is certainly not in its finest hour, this especially since more than a few people have suggested that the very reason why David Koresh and the Branch Davidians sect members were subjected to the fiery holocaust that brought the standoff in Waco to an end is because the ADL did not want the Branch Davidians to come out alive.

Had Koresh and his followers gone to trial (which is very much apparently what they desired in order that they could tell their side of the story), the course of legal discovery would have revealed the way that the ADL had been prodding action by the FBI and the BATF.

This would have exposed the ADL's criminal methods and its covert spy operations even further at a time when the outfit is already under fire. Thus it was necessary that the Branch Davidians be exterminated. A lucky few did survive which means that, ultimately, the truth may come out.

END OF ARTICLE

* * *

Poo! The ones that survived did so because it was intended that they survive. Koresh did not die in the inferno nor was he shot--he was gotten the heck out of there and will be found recuperating in Tel Aviv.

The entire encampment was one massive experiment with Mind-control tactics with its own special cute little project labels and

everything. One reason this was so important, however, was its connections to the "Jewish" traditions of Passover, Star of David and thus and so. But remember, the Star of David is simply made Jewish by the David Al Roy who came along as a Khazarian would-be messiah. You see, readers, as the religions begin to be toppled--only the true "Christian" will ultimately be destroyed as groupings. Most of the "churches" have already allowed the Satanic rules aboard and most of the Evangelist leaders are avowed ZIONISTS. So guess what you have? You have a massive movement of the Anti-Christ to bring down all Christian direction and into the resultant total chaos of adversarial confusion, depopulation and enslavement of the remaining worker-bees.

This Waco stunt was a massive show of power pretending to be patient humanitarianism. But, note that the punches were not pulled in favor of "favorable" attitude. For goodness sakes, readers, the forces killed were killed by your own team in stupid crossfire. But you had to have some sacrificial lambs, did you not? So you got them--and you got the heart patterings for innocent children and all the lies that go with a Jonestown cover-up action. It is called MURDER! There was NOTHING unplanned about the whole scenario from start of the operation plan to finish--still ongoing. Satan is really having some good days! Even you-the-informed have little capability of "doing" something against the assault to your senses save watch it come-down. Then a lot of you turn directly and blame God for allowing it to happen! No, readers, God did not have a hand in this evil action and what you will allow HE will allow!

As we close this segment we will offer you a letter from a citizen to Senator Wilson.

I do NOT recommend you do this for this type of thing nails you right to the top of the "get-rid-of" list. I do understand why the need and how the person in point feels about what has happened to America. In doing your "thing" you must realize that there are Patriots who simply want to hang onto the Constitutional rights of citizens and have little association with God other than through a possible belief in "something greater" out there

somewhere. The Constitution is NOT the end of all ends--it is only the vehicle which allows freedom to search and find Truth. Therefore, it is of utmost importance but only secondarily to the cause of Truth which is God in "rightness". You must understand that ones can defend and honor the Constitution and still be unknowing. I do not believe for a minute that you can be an atheist and defend the Constitution with your life for there would be no purpose in so doing.

QUOTING

WHY THE ARMED CITIZEN IN AMERICA?

I am not a member of the Ku Klux Klan. I am not a member of a drug gang. I am not a member of a neo Nazi group. I am not insane and I am not a felon. BUT I am a gun owner and I am going to tell you why I own several of the guns that I "keep and bear".

What I am going to tell you is not going to make you comfortable. But then, much of the power you and your colleagues wield does not make me comfortable. It isn't my hand that hovers over "the button". It isn't me who controls the vast armies of police and soldiers in this land. It isn't my order that can send droves of rocket armed helicopters towards any target outside or inside this country. Senator, it isn't my hand that can end all life on earth!

Let me be blunt. The time for "pussy footing" around this subject has long passed. I own a semi-automatic rifle so that I may SHOOT AND KILL a tyrannical police officer, a brain-washed soldier, a corrupt judge, or a treasonous politician...if that horrible and sickening necessity ever arises in my life here in the United States of America. Unless one has a grounding in the philosophy and thought of the Founders of this Nation, the above statement smacks of the highest level of sedition. Don't distort my intent. And don't necessarily take it personally. I believe you respect and cherish the Constitution...after all, you swore to me and all America that you would. I'll take your

word. But you must DEMONSTRATE your loyalty to that oath!

Someone I know suggested that we send the following single message to every politician, police officer, judge and soldier in the country:

Obey the Constitution of the United States of America and we won't shoot you.

A harsh and raw message isn't it, Senator? It sounds like something some American back in 1775 might have uttered doesn't it? I wonder how many tens of millions of American citizens might agree with these sentiments right now, today? Believe me when I tell you that the recent un-Constitutional activities of our law makers is squeezing this sentiment up from within us like some bitter juice.

YOU WILL NOT TAKE OUR GUNS AWAY!

Our right to keep and bear arms is our last, desperate "check and balance". Yes, guns are for KILLING PEOPLE if the need arises. Why do we pretend otherwise? May God guide you in your future decisions. Stay on the side of "We the People"...!

Sincerely,

Sanely, Lawfully and Constitutionally, Kirby Ferris

* * *

SALU!

CHAPTER 3

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

WED., MAY 26, 1993 7:50 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 283

WED. MAY 26, 1993

*If both the past and the external world exist only in the mind,
and if the mind itself is controllable--what then?*

George Orwell

*He who has no inclination to learn more will be very apt to
think that he knows enough.*

Thomas Powell

And perhaps more thought provoking of all--the observations of Elizabeth Wright regarding economic weapons and races of people:

*"Black leaders and white liberals have kept black Americans so
focused on superficial indications of racism, that we overlook
the most pernicious and ruinous use of race, that is, as an eco-
nomic weapon--not just to deter one's employment in companies
created by others, but to hamper the ability to create employ-
ment for oneself." IMPORTANT!*

* * *

As we sit to write on this glorious day in May of your year 1993
and as the swirls of confusion focus on each in a time of inabil-
ity to have clear thought process--let us do a bit of reminding in
the Light of God Truth in what it is we (you) are about here.

You are now flooded with that which is called "virtual reality"
in which you can further robotize yourselves--simply plug into
an electric outlet with a machine and experience holographic
participation in everything from murder to mental masturbation.
It is KNOWN by your puppet-masters that only the "thinking"

beings will maintain any type of independent thought expression--
so where does this leave YOU? It is hard to say for, if you
teeter on the edge of giving away your soul expression into the
manipulated mental control of those puppet masters, it is of your
own doing and **IT WILL DESTROY YOUR CIVILIZATION IF
NOTHING ELSE HAPPENS TO YOU AS SOCIETIES OF
HUMANIDS.**

I am continually amazed and amused at the majority of contact
with me which reaches through in the spiritual expansion ex-
pecting God or Hosts to stop this or that, intervene with this or
that and/or simply protect YOU without any participation on
your part other than to go forth and join the crowds in their
mind control games. So be it.

CONTACT, THE PAPER AND, JOURNALS, THE BOOKS

Yes indeed, the PHOENIX JOURNALS are literally, books.
But everyone who has participated seems to forget something--
they are FIRST of all, a compilation of information first be-
ginning public circulation in 1989. So, we have dated, regularly
released journals (logs, reports, information compilations) of
material in printed format and REINTRODUCTION to the pub-
lic of "old" writers and valid scientists, mathematicians and
philosophers--in a compiled lump so that you can have a re-
source already "thought" about for your information input in the
most rapid possible intake resource. **WE ARE NOT HERE AS
GURUS, WRITERS OF GREAT NOVELS OR BOOKS,
BRINGERS OF "NEW" INFORMATION--SIMPLY SENT TO
REMIND YOU THAT YOU HAVE THAT WHICH YOU
NEED TO "SAVE" SELVES IF YOU GET IT TOGETHER--
IN SPITE OF THOSE WHO WILL CONTINUALLY EFFORT
TO STOP YOU FROM DOING SO.**

I have stated from ONSET of our writings that I WOULD GIVE
YOU NOTHING WHICH IS NOT ALREADY KNOWN AND
PUBLISHED OR SPOKEN OF PUBLICLY IN SOME MANNER-
-SOMEWHERE! This means, readers, that the information we
offer is already given forth--**IF YOU FIND IT AND UTILIZE
IT.** Ones such as Dr. Tesla are all but unknown to the public

citizens. Walter Russell is even less KNOWN. How many, if we ran a poll, will have even heard of one Walter Russell until we wrote on the subject--giving Dr. Russell FULL honor for the scientific output????? Therefore, how could ANYONE say that we have damaged any entity or being or institution by causing ones to attend the subject in point? Further, IF our work has been misrepresented in some way by publishers and/or distributors--that is not my problem! I (we) have NEVER claimed first rights to ANYTHING. Moreover, we have only one COPY-RIGHTED work--*Sipapu Odyssey* by Dorushka Maerd (Dharma), a "fantasy" or "novel".

Mr. Green, who knew all along that this is fact, now states "infringement" on other works and authors? Come now, do you claim this from your daily *Times*? Is the Waco incident a somehow "copyrightable" story? Are these things truth and already "public" or what are we dealing with here? Did Mr. Green think somehow to make money off our work by misrepresenting our intent? Through Dharma, alone, there have been now 75 JOURNALS. These in some 45 months. That means that there has been a "Journal" published about every 3 weeks or less!! Does this ACTUALLY sound as if we are in competition with great authors for the thieving of their work? Would it not be more likely even in "reason" that we offer resources for all but unknown works--such as Russell's?? You have become a greedy civilization run by thugs, bankers and scum-sucker lawyers!

MOST REMARKABLE

In this very situation under discussion, how is it that we write, Dharma does almost nothing else of human joy and, still, Greens get any and all rewards and demand more and more and more! How can this be? Easy--GREED hidden behind the stated need "to get the WORD out"!

Then this same man comes up with an idea for an Institute, now changes all his claims while another took it and kept it running legally and soundly and now sets forth to destroy it and the ones

doing the work therefor INCLUDING all who came (mostly at his representation) to participate.

Now this same man has gone a step deeper into the mud of deceit. He IS NOW SELLING THE UNIVERSITY OF SCIENCE AND PHILOSOPHY (for the very ones suing him [or are they?]) and still riding on the coattails of our own work--while actually misspelling the very word Pleiades in his letters of garbage.

I enjoy the way in which Mr. Green advertises the "new" material he carries for US&P: "...which has all the original thoughts from Germain. If it was good enough for Germain to give to Russell, then it must have validity."

I should also point out here as in reference to "using another's work" and that it would have been fine if credit had been given--THE MAJOR COMPLAINT WAS THAT WE GAVE CREDIT AND THE US&P "...don't want E.T.'s to use any of the material." Well, bad news, US&P--the ONLY material we used is scientific in nature and was already in PUBLIC DOMAIN!!

Worse yet, the letter we shall use herein is directed to a person (as an "old buddy") and uses the WRONG NAME!

PROMISED COVERAGE--WILL GET COVERAGE

The *CONTACT* editors have promised coverage to Mr. Green and therefore HE WILL GET IT. He claims you readers only get ONE SIDE of the issues and after reading the last barrage of garbage I understand why he would suppose that to be true.

I think, however, that a "sleeping giant" has been roused from her nappy-time and Mr. Green is about to meet his physical counter-dealer. DORIS Ekker is about filled to overflow with these attacks and lies.

IF there is ever allowed hearing, it will be a rude awakening for deceitful persons I can well assure you.

Meanwhile, I continue to remind her that the beast will see to his own destruction. Just in the packets he is again mailing out to the "mailing lists" he gives himself AWAY! Note, all you readers, that he has claimed that America West Distributors is NOT HIS CORPORATION (COMPANY) and yet he advertises his old enemy's books and study course (University of Science and Philosophy) while Dharma is accused in court of CONTEMPT through HIS own actions as being from "America West Distributors, GEORGE GREEN". Goodness, where is de judge who ruled in his favor over the lies--now???

LETTER IN POINT

(Sic, sic, Mr. Green): The letter I ask to be run as is because if this material represents the work of a PUBLISHER, then I am very happy that our own people did every word of the work to "camera ready" FOR him. I want all of you to look most carefully at the letter printed here. I also want you to look at the "checks" he has supplied to this party for confirmation of his payments to Ekkers. Interestingly enough there was to have been an advance of \$3,000 for EVERY Journal--in advance, monthly. Do YOU see any check representing same? At least one of the four drafts represents (finally) after months of non-payment, reimbursement for setting up corporations FOR MR. GREEN PERSONALLY.

I, further, find nothing AFTER March 1, 1990! What happened to all the agreements to date?

WHERE ARE THE CANCELLED CHECKS IN THE AMOUNT OF \$125,000, \$100,000 AND A QUARTER OF A MILLION DOLLARS HE CLAIMED HE PAID FOR THE "EKKERS' GOLD" (OVERTON'S GIFT)?? HE HAS TOLD CALLERS THIS AND CLAIMS HE HAS THE CANCELLED CHECKS TO PROVE SAME.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER

Note Mr. Green further states that Mr. Dixon claims it takes \$13,000 a month to run the Law Center! He further indicates

that the Institute pays that (correct). He forgets to say that through his dealings against the Institute and through the "other" Anderson/Green Constitutional Law Centre--funds for the CLC were stolen. He further forgets that the lawsuits (ALL) are ones concerning HIM and his graft! Under the circumstances there should be full outpouring of complaint against Mr. Dixon for not spending 100% of his time on these affairs--ALONG WITH HIS OLD BUDDY, MR. TIPS!

When he first met the Ekkers, they needed money, he said. Well, what do you think NOW after his manipulations? By the way, ANY AND ALL FUNDS coming in, even as donations to or through the Ekkers--have been backed by gold for the benefit of the gifter--even if at some point it is handled for that person as a donation. For instance, the \$10,000 "donation" to the Holy Light Network Church to be used for legal fees by Ekkers (mentioned in Mr. Green's letter) is secured by gold in the Institute.

Now we move to "his friend" Hinson-Rider (I shall spell it correctly, even if he did not). Green is not going to continue the old lie of setting up a non-profit corporation in California. Number one, it was NEVER considered--security for participants was not to be set forth as donations and "gifts" for the very protection against WHAT MR. GREEN DID WITH THE GIFT OF \$350,000 IN COINS. You should note that of the \$70,000 of Hinson-Rider, Mr. Green got all but (self-stated) \$15,000 which WAS a gift but it too went into the Institute against the purchase of gold to back it. Actually, the entire \$70,000 is backed by gold in the Institute.

Does it really smack of helplessness from what George Green has bragged about in his business affairs to date--that he "wasn't consulted" on any Institute business? Poor dear, he and Desir   were just so busy running around on the road and so busy publishing that they just never were allowed to know anything! He surely didn't object to spending money from the Institute on HIS architects, etc., with whom he has now built a competitive business.

Next he states that the note from Overton to Desir   indicated that he was sending the gold "as a gift"??? Why would he do that? Would it not be possible (especially since D.O. stated so in deposition) that it was sent in appreciation of the work and information being presented by Hatonn and the work of the Institute? Does it seem "reasonable" that a man in Texas would just dump \$350,000 in gold coins all over Desir   for her "bills" of which most are at Neiman Marcus, etc.?

The facts are that Green is right about the *LIBERATOR* going in the hole every week--SO DOES THE CONTACT BY TWICE THE \$5-\$7,000 WHICH COMES FROM THE INSTITUTE! THAT IS WHAT THE INSTITUTE PROJECTS ARE, AMONG DOZENS OF ONGOING PROJECTS IN BEGINNING OR FULL SWING PROJECTION.

He says the banks didn't want to loan against Krugerrands and sovereigns? Come now, Green! Also, who cares whether or not you had priorily opened the boxes in point--you knew what was in them for you had a list of every last quarter ounce. You, by your own statements--BORROWED AGAINST IT!

Boy, this is getting to be fun. The next thing about which we can chuckle is that Ekkers did purchase a set of the study course from US&P along with some other things--NONE OF WHICH WERE *SECRETS OF LIGHT* OR *ATOMIC SUICIDE*. Therefore, if there are "checks" then they do not represent something "Ekkers" bought--even the set of study materials were NOT purchased by or for Ekker but rather for another entity for which Mr. Ekker acted as a voluntary corporate person and semi-manager until such time as the entity could have full establishment. Mr. Ekker handles a whole bunch of business--ALL VOLUNTARY, Mr. Green, and YOU know it. Just for information, *SECRETS OF LIGHT* was purchased at a used book store in Glendale, Calif. for \$35.00, Mr. Green, as was *ATOMIC SUICIDE*. Could you have eaten too many beans, Mr. Green, and the effluent clouded your thoughts? P.S.: Is US&P in the business of selling seminars and books or not? Would it be unreasonable, if we wish a book from Mr. Mullins, TO GET IT FROM MR. MULLINS IF WE ARE GOING TO

"PUSH" THE TRUTH AND WORKS OF ONE EUSTACE MULLINS?

You speak of being liable for publishing the information of US&P? Nope, we only used a bit of the scientific work of one Dr. Walter Russell--we even took great exception to all of the metaphysical drivel offered by the University. We placed it into JOURNAL format just as the other report editions, giving full and wondrous credit for same. IF YOU MISREPRESENTED the volumes--then it is not our concern for your indiscretions. The liability is in the fact that YOU continued to sell books after the court had put them on hold until such time as they could be "heard in trial" as to content. That has not yet been done and when it is established that we COULD NOT HAVE DAMAGED anyone and that the material is PUBLIC DOMAIN and we only offer PERIODICAL-TYPE DATED JOURNALS (magazines) then you and "they" will have egg-on-face disease.

Further, we did not care that the books were impounded--it hardly matters out of all the other regular issues to get impatient over nine volumes, only four of which were even in question to any extent other than an occasional objection.

If it would have been easier to "just to sell the books (we assume the Russell material)" WHY DID YOU NOT DO IT? YOU were in the book selling business, Mr. Green--WE were and are in the information bringing business. I told you from onset of relationships that WE ARE NOT TO EVER PLAN TO MAKE WEALTH ON THESE JOURNALS OR THE PAPER!! WHERE WERE YOU?? THE POINT IS TO SELL THE AUTHOR'S WORKS OF WHICH I DO NOT CLAIM TITLE IN ALMOST ALL INSTANCES. GERMAIN IS DIFFERENT AS FAR AS THE RUSSELL MATERIAL IS CONCERNED--HE GAVE IT FORTH IN THE FIRST PLACE! By the way, old buddy, I don't believe you will find even one reference on those "Hold Harmless" agreements to which you refer--to Ekkers. If you go forth and misrepresent something--then contents "hold harmless" is not going to hold water, friend. LOOK at the material! We have always given credit IF WE HAD THE REFERENCES AT THE TIME OF WRITING!! If, and it seems

this way, you did not know what was in the books you published, then you should not have represented **THAT YOU DID!** The owner and distributors of Bantam Books would not represent spokesmanship for every volume they publish!

Why, further, do you say that "The attorneys that represent others are seeking a receivership for the Institute to try to salvage as much as possible."??? YOUR court documents claim that YOU want to insure YOU GET YOURS! This also means that everyone else **LOSES THEIRS!!** Moreover, you don't have anything in the Institute!! Therefore, you are simply trying to break the backs of everyone else **AND KEEP THE STOLEN GOLD!** MANY HAVE NOT ASKED FOR ANYTHING, EXCEPT A TINY FEW YOU MISLED, BROUGHT IN AND NOW WANT THEIR ASSETS FOR YOUR FURTHER WORK AND GAIN. YOU WILL FIND THAT MANY ARE GOING TO SUE THE DAYLIGHTS OUT OF YOU FOR YOUR RECENT OPERATIONS AS WELL AS YOUR ATTORNEY. IN FACT, BY THE TIME YOU RECEIVE THIS WRITING--YOU WILL NOTE THAT QUITE A LARGE NUMBER HAVE DECIDED TO TAKE THIS LEGAL MATTER INTO THEIR OWN HANDS TO INSURE NOTHING HAPPENS TO THIS INSTITUTE AND GOOD STANDING CORPORATION!

You most certainly DID say that Hatonn had gone to Nevada with you--ON NATIONAL RADIO! You also had private meetings with ones such as Bo Gritz and reported the same and he directly reported same to Ekkers.

I note that you claim, "The Ekkers get more crazy and leave out documentation." I believe you will find that the Ekkers are not even involved in the larger portion of YOUR TROUBLES. And, further, if they have gone "crazy" it would be most understandable! You want ones to look up "Avarice" in the *Op/Owner Manual*? Good grief, I touched that book, too, George! Is the Truth in that volume somehow valid while all others are not? Could it be that Desir   had more to do with that one than others? Why do you push that one and why not just look up "avarice" on the word machine?

Definition: AVARICE: GREED! Ekkers??? YOU had the stolen gold! YOU are the ones jeopardizing the Institute! YOU act as if all the ones involved in the Institute are somehow unwilling to throw everything away and give you the pot at the end of the rainbow and are somehow crazy! **WHO MIGHT BE CRAZY?**

Now your last paragraph is most interesting: "By the way, our settlement agreement was to pay the University the legal fees \$50,000." Of course that had never been so much as mentioned to the Institute or Ekkers by either you, your or the Ekkers' lawyer(s) and/or the University or their lawyers. How is it, Mr. Green, that Ekkers had to take the brunt of attendance in court, the contempt charges and yet YOU ARE THE ONLY ONE WHO GOT ANY INFORMATION??. "...plus, pay the printer, pay the Hinson-Riders \$70,000, give them 110,000 books which we paid for. That would leave us with about \$100,000 and thereby only losing about a half million dollars on the deal and go away. GREED, only from the Ekkers.. They got a house, new car, and lots of other goodies."

You fail to mention that in return for the "above" you would get all the money and gold you had secreted away! In other words you WOULD GET IT ALL. I am all but embarrassed because the Ekkers were willing to settle for that--AND YOU GOT ANGRY AT MR. DIXON AND REFUSED TO GO THROUGH WITH IT. WELL, IT IS AS WELL BECAUSE THE INSTITUTE IS THE ONE IN POINT TO BE HURT--AND THEY ARE NOT LONGER WILLING TO SETTLE. YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE VALUE OF THE JOURNALS AND OLD EDITIONS OF MAGAZINES ARE NOT WORTH VERY MUCH, ARE THEY?

Now for the Ekkers' greed? "They got a house, new car and lots of other goodies."??? The RTC not only got their home but SOLD IT TO PEOPLE IN ARIZONA!! New car? They have a GMC pickup from 1968 and a GMC "Jimmy" from 1976. I could swear to the fact that it was the Greens who had a nice silver Mercedes and got a nice wondrously beautiful Chrysler! Other goodies? You mean like "lost everything" and therefore

wouldn't have so much to "pack to move"? Doris shops at McFrugals and Pic and Save--where do you shop?

By the way, friends in Carson City and surrounding territories (for you keep your dwelling place a **BIG SECRET**), that **SANANDA MESSAGE WAS FOR ONES DESIREE AND GEORGE GREEN!**

By the way--you also send "proof" of the losses you have sustained on the books and paper--then **WHY** do you fail to get rid of them? You **COULD HAVE** settled your whole problem by simply releasing the JOURNALS and not owe a cent on any note to the Institute. That is no longer enough because what you **HAVE PROVEN** is that the books aren't worth anything so this has to be considered by the Institute in the name of **GOOD BUSINESS** practice for obviously the product you offered as coverage for the Institute return is not worth the paper it is printed on.

I become incensed, sir, that you continue to treat the ones to whom you write and "prove" yourselves innocent as if they are stupid morons. God's people are **NOT STUPID NOR ARE THEY BLIND MORONS** and they see through you like a transparent glass lens.

The "UNCOVERING" is out of my scribe's hands now as it pours in from everywhere and, yes indeed, we will most surely give credits for that uncovering work for we want no-one **TO THINK WE ARE GIVING LITTLE SECRET TID-BITS OF FORTUNE TELLING INSIGHT!** If **YOU** have been had by the baiters, Mr. Green, then sympathy is fully rested upon you--**BUT OTHERS WILL NOT BE GIVEN INTO LOSS FOR YOUR OWN "AVARICE" AND IGNORANCE.**

Perhaps you are seeing the answer to prayers from ones intent upon God's help in this matter and who are asking for help to insure that their families do not lose and God's Truth **DOES** go forth? Ah indeed--lessons in Truth.

You suggest that "There are lessons of discernment for everyone." Indeed, and I believe our readers are getting a whole heck of a lot of **THAT**, sir.

Ekkers are crazy? Perhaps, they certainly have a right to be under these kinds of totally focused attacks--**BUT DON'T COUNT ON IT, SIR. FOR ANY SLIPPAGE ON THEIR PARTS--THERE ARE MARVELOUSLY TALENTED AND GIFTED PERSONS TO TAKE UP THE TASK AND YOU ARE SIMPLY NOW GETTING TO MEET THEM!**

I believe that the next step by the Institute directors and participants will be to take out public bill-boards and "copy" the Associated Press in Carson City and Minden--you see, we have access to "OUTFOX THE FOXES" also, Mr. Green--and they quote some of **OUR OWN WORK** in their most timely book. Perhaps smarter than we, however, they give no authorship to give trouble unto. So much for that service intelligence--**WE NEEDED TO PULL YOU ONES OF FUZZY COVERINGS OUT OF THE WOODWORK!** You had better understand something here--**I DO NOT MIND THE ASSAULTS--THE MORE THE BETTER. NOW, IT IS NOT ONLY MY SCRIBE TO TAKE THE TARGETED SLINGS--SO I BELIEVE WE CAN HANG ON QUITE A BIT LONGER, SIR. GOD DOESN'T QUIT! THE SERPENTS--ON THE OTHER HAND--WILL ALWAYS TURN WHEN THEY MEET THE WALL OF LIGHT! IT IS ONLY A MATTER OF PATIENCE AND "TIME".** You, Greens, are proving that your word through actions are not worthy of acceptance as valid in **ANY FORUM**--you will turn upon your "friend" in the flicker of an eyelid and strike him in his back but it always is found-out, my friends--always in the ending it is found out for, even if Earth is left behind--**THERE SHALL ALWAYS BE THE ACCOUNTING TO SOUL SELF AS YOU MEET YOUR CREATOR.**

CHAPTER 4

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

FRI., MAY 28, 1993 1:10 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 285

FRIDAY, MAY 28, 1993

Sit with me a minute, Dharma, for I know that you are suffering from total overload and "mushbrinitis". And, you editors--do us the personal favor of bearing with us while we lay a few things out most bluntly for my people are weary unto breaking--but they WILL NOT--THEY WILL NOT EVEN PAUSE IN THEIR TASKS. It does mean, however, that Dharma needs a break today, perhaps.

Share this morning's tape with the local workers for unless you know what is being accomplished--you simply run yourselves ragged and Dharma toward a total nervous exhaustion. Before doing so, however, remove mention of W.H.'s name in any way whatsoever and the "use of the pendulum". I weary of my words being taken out of meaning and slapped later into our faces. I HAVE to leave it to you ones to think carefully and act accordingly.

Now, as to ones such as Theresa Dawn, etc. who have an ongoing direct line to me--please notify those few that they can still reach me through this address--but we are NOT going to play favorites and continue to bury my scribe because others want attention. This is not the fact in some instances, and this is one, so don't misread these words. I simply have to have a break for this human being.

People are not even able to get a paper a week read--Dharma has to cover the amount of 10 of those papers every week in addition to piles of correspondence and documents including thousands of pages of legal confusion from a dozen lawsuits.

I, too, don't know what we can do about the paper and contents--but we have to do something other than dump the load onto her and yet, yes indeed, I INTEND TO MONITOR IT ALL AND IT IS THROUGH HER EYES AND EARS THAT IT MUST BE DONE BECAUSE THIS IS THE FOCUS.

When I get involved personally as this morning it is because I see that if you do not take appropriate action--you will be "HAD" and you fail to be able to see the train coming at you. Moreover if you can't stand the heat in this kitchen--get out of it and stop telling me to turn the heat down under the soup in such and such a way. MY ENEMY IS SATAN AND EVIL--I WILL HANDLE THE FIRE UNDER THE POT ANY WAY THAT I DEEM APPROPRIATE--QUICKLY AND DECISIVELY--YOU CAN CATCH UP WITH HOW YOU "FEEL ABOUT IT" AT YOUR OWN LEISURE AND NOT AT THE EXPENSE OF OTHER PARTICIPANTS. IF SQUASHING A VIPER REQUIRES SQUASHING ONE OF HIS SCORPIONS TO GET TO HIM--WILL I DO SO? YOU BET--INSTANTLY OR SLOWLY, WHICH EVER COMES MOST APPROPRIATELY--FIRST.

As we bring things which seem contradictory to you--to the paper forum and you think we should soften the outlay a bit--think again as to "why" you think that. Are you afraid you will lose readers? Sponsorship? What causes you to drag your feet?

When I tell you to "go for Perot" again, are you all going to put your hand to forehead and faint in foolishness? You are going to have to have SOMETHING and get SOMEONE who can focus a nation--THE MAN CAN BE CHANGED IF DIRECTION IS WRONG--YOU CANNOT CHANGE THE BEAST IN POWER!!! Do you think you will miraculously pull Gritz from the hills of Idaho and push him forth and a miracle savior is born? No, you take what you have and build. Perot will HAVE TO LISTEN BECAUSE HE HAS ACTUALLY GIVEN HIS WORD TO DO SO--AND HIS WORD IS STILL WORTHY OF AT LEAST HIS OWN PERCEPTION OF HONOR.

"But he is one of the Elite!" you say. OH? What difference does that make? Are you not also misled by the Elite? What makes YOU so smart and wise? Oh, you got intelligence and smartness? DON'T YOU THINK HE CAN TOO, IF PUSHED INTO IT--POSSIBLY? AND IF HE DOESN'T WHOSE FAULT IS IT? THE ELITE THINK THEY ARE PLAYING HIM ALONG FOR BACKUP WHEN A NEW HORSE HAS TO BE SHOWN--OOPS! WHAT IF THAT HORSE IS NO LONGER ON "THEIR TEAM"? ARE YOU GOING TO LIMIT GOD--AGAIN? Yes, I thought so.

MONEY

"But is there enough money to do such a thing?" Who knows--there is abundance if ones who CLAIM such wealth put it into proper circulation.

I am not going to run the letter from "Durham" regarding the "Gold Certificate". Why? Because it has been tampered with and secondly, it offers incredible wealth to a non-functioning bunch of idiots who will destroy you through their evilness. If ones who have such a "gold certificate" cannot see as much then the game is worthless as is being played at any rate.

GOLD CERTIFICATES

Does anyone remember in months past a little thing about some Russians showing up in London with gold certificates valued at such an amount as to break the world bank? The Swiss interest rate went up 400% overnight and panic hit the streets! I believe that little certificate came around through the Ukraine! Now, if the "Soviets" don't have it and the goodly Russians DO--what have you? If Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing - - - et al. has one (or the ability to simply sign on it and buy the world)--why don't they hook up with ones who can change the world? I'm sorry, chelas, I have no time to "prove myself" or play "intelligence service" games. I don't mind the paper being used to carry messages but I will not jeopardize the credibility of the paper to play silly children's games.

Yes indeed, the mail is tapped, the phones are tapped and every confounded thing in your lives is "tapped"--so what?? If you want to change your world you are not going to do it through more and more and more deceit and silliness.

We are NOT some forum for titillating the public "cop-out" systems. But no, we had not received the March 20, 1993 letter from Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing Ltd. to "Mr. President". I'm sorry, I would not have printed it if I had it. Why would we not run it and share with the people? Because, for instance, we can't "rewrite" the letter for it is covered with "seals" and yet I will not allow something as misleading as this letter to go out to our readers. In one place the amount of value attached to that "gold certificate" of \$400 Quantillion. THERE IS NO SUCH NUMBER! Literally, there IS NO SUCH NUMBER!

Is there such a certificate? Yes indeed. Is it valuable? Yes indeed! But, there is also a solid gold Buddha belonging to one Roxas of the Philippines--taken by Marcos. What difference if you have diamonds, gold and certificates IF YOU USE THEM NOT? So--you have a mountain of gold--go ahead and tell me about that! I can MAKE gold--what is YOUR asset?

You blast our people for trying to serve and infer that somehow wrong things going on are a bit their fault--THEY PUBLISH A NEWSPAPER--NOW CALLED *CONTACT* for the *LIBERATOR* couldn't make it with the assaults against it and now you advertise that paper to the very "President" enemy himself. Well, friends, he already reads it first on Tuesdays so we won't help any further than that. This I say to our tapped-in friends on this line right now.

IF you have something to offer and do in fact feel we are worthy somehow to assist--fine. However, to insult the President is not among our thrusts of action. YOU put the man into office so why now assault him? IF you have wealth to share to turn this nation around--either use it wisely or prepare to lose everything in the games at hand. ALL THE MONEY IN THE WORLD CANNOT PURCHASE ONE SOUL!

I realize that all the corporate "seals" plastered on the papers makes it appear valid. Forget such antics for it looks like something out of a B-Grade James Bond (*Get Smart*) series. ANYONE can get a duplicate SEAL. Furthermore, half the letters we receive from "Durham" are NOT! Now, if you get angry at this truth--then you are not valid at any rate!

If, further, you have such a certificate and "if" Clinton doesn't ante-up in 60 days--you will "sell it to the highest bidder"? Sounds really sincere in intent to save your nation doesn't it? Just whose side are YOU on? Further, you were given a SAFE place through which to route your correspondence--WHY DID YOU NOT USE IT? Didn't get it? Well, perhaps then you can now see the problem facing our own crew! WE offered you help if we could be of assistance--we are not out to save anything--if you want your selves saved--YOU WILL DO IT! YOU INSIST ON PROOF AS TO WHO "I" AM? I WOULD LIKE TO SEE EVEN THE MOST TINY FLICKER OF PROOF AS TO WHO YOU ARE! I don't like hostage gold certificates, vanishing corporate stock certificates OR games played by cute smoke-screens. IF YOU WANT HELP, NEED HELP OR WISH TO DO SOMETHING WORTH WHILE--FINE--UNTIL THEN WE NEED THE SPACE IN THE PAPER TO TRY TO SAVE A LIFE OR TWO--LIKE MAYBE WEAVER'S, AND A GLOBE FULL OF BEINGS WHO DON'T KNOW WHAT HAS HIT THEM.

NEW FLU

LISTEN to that which they TELL YOU. The Centers for Disease Control is telling you bunches if you but listen. They are ADVERTISING for you to get your "flu shots"! Why? Because "there is going to be a massive outbreak of untreatable flu." It will have no treatment and it is a "mutant form of Beijing flu." Is everybody with me so far? How do "they" know this? When is this all supposed to take place--this week? Nope--next winter! And, furthermore, you must get ready to get your shots NEXT SEPTEMBER! IF YOU DON'T START THINKING, READERS, YOU ARE DEAD DUCKS.

TODAY

Worse than the above--TODAY is upon you and the testing has started!!!! In New Mexico, in a village, people were suddenly hit with massive illness--all at once. Of ten who had early symptoms of "flu" six were dead in 48 hours. What else can this tell you? Well, a set of parents of a baby both perished while the child had symptoms but recovered. Ah--that means this infection had to come from the WATER SUPPLY or air-borne substance. The PLAN is to contaminate the WATER SUPPLIES. "THEY" have crossed a form of E-Coli with virus DNA and you have a mutation which KILLS in a very few hours--and can be called an "act of God" and a bad "flu epidemic".

I suggest you treat your own water from wherever you get it--with about 7 drops of 35% FOOD GRADE hydrogen peroxide, readers. You are UNDER ATTACK by your own government and they PLAN TO KILL THE WHOLE LOT OF YOU ONE WAY OR ANOTHER.

[I ask that herein, no matter how many pages in this paper, RE-RUN the Ground Water material. We will hold off on all other things such as money, Certificates, etc. YOU MUST HAVE THIS INFORMATION!]

What can you do for protection? Well, it is hard for me to recommend anything because the law hits us at every turn of the roadway. But, the only thing I see to save your lives is to get your self immune-system ready. This means that you are going to have to get on Gaiandriana and, frankly, Crystal Life. I effort to work with the Crystal Life people and they don't even get my mail--we just get threatened with more lawsuits.

WE ARE NOT PLAYING AT GAMES OF HOP-SCOTCH--WE ARE EFFORTING TO TELL YOU HOW TO SAVE YOUR VERY LIVES!! AND WE GET LAWSUITS--SOMETIMES I, TOO, WONDER WHY GOD BOTHERS.

By the way, the above information about this "strange" illness sweeping villages in New Mexico came from a frantic friend in New Mexico and it (the story) had broken in the Associated Press night before last.

Stop the "fooling around"--get those vipers off our backs so we can get on with our work or we shall not be ready for anything except the coffins. I am not supposed to frighten you? Good grief--I'm scared into shuddering over you--what does it take to get your attention?

Our people here are shackled into helplessness until the Institute "thing" is settled for the projects are sitting on "hold"--that means we can't perfect the Gaiandriana process and further will likely be closing the very operation within the week (and this is Friday). We shall effort to continue in some sort of "business" in the interim but we are pressed under the load of legal attacks. However, **DO NOT UNDERSELL GOD'S ABILITY TO CREATE ALTERNATIVES WHEN NECESSARY WITH AND THROUGH WILLING HANDS. WE HAD TO CLOSE THE LIBERATOR AND WE ONLY HAVE BETTER. HOWEVER, WITHOUT ANY FLOW OF RESOURCES IT IS BLEAK INDEED FOR THE NEAR TIME.**

EARTHQUAKE IN BAKERSFIELD

What about it? Yes it was a nice hefty shaker AND it was accompanied by the now typical "explosion". Aftershocks? Not yet? Come on now! There are no notable after-shocks from a 5 point quake? What goes on? Lots, and besides, WE have to get READY TOO! When that big one goes on the San Andreas, and it looks like to me that it could well be around the second week in June if something isn't relieved before then, you can expect that one to be upwards of 10 points any way you count it. You are shaking constantly to the point that I don't see how you can tell the difference in a reported "quake" and the constant jello-effect except that you still "SEEM" to be alive and somewhat functioning in normal patterns. Will it happen? Yep--one of these days IT IS GOING TO HAPPEN AND PLEASE REALIZE--YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED AGAIN AND AGAIN

AND STILL NOT A TENTH OF YOU ARE IN THE LEAST PREPARED!

Contaminated water supplies in the midst of earth upheaval is going to be about the end of it. Even Los Angeles is now planning to come around to water purification USING HYDROGEN PEROXIDE AND OZONE! Will it get changed over in time to save the water holding tanks, etc? I doubt it--so why don't you just get your own little bottle and save your life?

Hatonn is irritated and frustrated today? YES.

BO GRITZ

I am told that Mr. Gritz is really XXXX-off over our little writings in the *CONTACT*. Oh? And you think it alright to label the Hosts of God--Satanic? I would guess Colonel Gritz is not the only one a bit irritated! Is it possible that it isn't alright for the Goose to get the same as the Gander gave forth? God wouldn't work that way? How do YOU know how God would work? Who told you so? If YOU don't think yourself worthy of meeting God and serving in this time of wondrous revelation--then why don't YOU get out of the way of those who do and stop PROVING your unworthiness.

THINK! Think in all generalization and possibilities. ONE cannot do all of this for all of you. I do NOT "just" answer through one Dharma and yet most of the rest are waiting for that to happen--some just to denounce. Many ones just want to pick and snicker and insult while not expecting to hear from anyone on anything anytime no-how!

Neither, though, may you go forth in separation from me and dive off into shallow water and break your necks when it affects so many beings if YOU make wrong actions. However, hold the intent of "highest cause" always in your focus and the rest will only be tools toward accomplishment of that ONE GOAL. IMPORTANT items must be considered always--"Important" being that which affects the most numbers of people, places and things. This does not even mean "good" as in "importance to-

ward good"--it means that which affects the most and largest body of God creation. Hitler, for instance, was a most **important** man--that does not mean by any stretch of the imaginings that he was necessarily "good". Stop thinking in terms of simply your own "little" focus and expression and your "druthers"! Neither can you simply put up your hands and say "God will take care of it!" Why? Because in the domain of physical expression--YOU are going to have to attend things physical. God shows you HOW! FURTHER, HE WILL ONLY DO IT THROUGH MIND THOUGHT!

HOW CAN YOU TELL FALSE SPEAKERS?

Easy--the Truth fails to be brought forth. Truth is the same and there is ultimately only ONE Truth in any given circumstance "toward wholly the Holy Light". So, how can you tell that in the instance of G.G. and other blasts against your own expression--who is telling Truth? For one thing--twelve truths never make a "one" right. It usually makes for 13 lies! George changes HIS story every fifteen minutes and dozens of "different" stories come back from every direction on your map. So--at least all but ONE, and in this case ALL, are not Truth.

So, as Wes Miller says--are there other speakers for Hatonn? Yes indeed--but NONE of the ones recommended by Green are valid! How can you tell? READ AND LISTEN! THE PROJECTIONS AS OFFERED IN SUBJECT MATERIAL ARE FOOLISH AND ILLOGICAL--GOD IS LOGIC IN ITS PUREST FORM--ALWAYS IN "REASON". IF YOU "ASCEND" THERE HAS TO BE "REASON" FOR SAME AND CAPABILITY FOR SAME FOR THERE IS UNIVERSAL PHYSICS TO CONSIDER HERE IN YOUR RECKONING. PHYSICAL MATTER CANNOT EXIST AS PHYSICAL MANIFESTED MATTER IN AN ETHERIC SETTING--SO TO TAKE THAT PHYSICAL BODY "WITH YOU" SOMEWHERE INTO AN ETHERIC HIGHER WORLD--YOU HAVE TO BE ABLE TO TRANSFORM MATTER INTO ENERGY, ETC. INDEED MIGRATIONS WILL HAPPEN BUT NOT THE WAY "THEY" TELL YOU AND THEREBY YOU CAN KNOW TRUTH!

Now, you who disagree with this--WHY? Somebody told you differently? Why is THAT ONE more trustworthy than am I who told you in total logic, reason and years of outlay of Truth? So, why are you uncomfortable with Truth? Because you do not wish to handle the RESPONSIBILITY of actions in the Truth of knowing. Does it matter? **NOT UNLESS YOU ARE ACTUALLY EFFORTING TO GET OFF THAT DANGEROUS PLACE AND INTO GOD'S SECURITY AND EXPRESSION OF ONGOING POSITIVE EXPERIENCE. IT CERTAINLY MATTERS NOT IN THE LEAST TO ME! YOU will get your lessons one way or another PRIOR to making that wondrous transition.**

THE WEAVER CASE

The following again comes via the American Patriot Fax Network and KEEP AMERICA FREE.

Readers--we must help if ones are to survive. The group here will gather up enough to at least pay the phone bill for our friends there. That is almost \$2,000--but "I" as Chairman and Advisor to the Board of the Institute--do ask that these funds be made available. **NO ONE CAN DO IT ALONE! WE CAN HARDLY KEEP THE PAPER ALIVE AND PUBLISHED--BUT--TOGETHER WE CAN DO AMAZING THINGS WITH INFORMATION PASSAGE AND IF THE SPELTA DOESN'T GET WATERED--THE TRUTH SHALL PERHAPS SERVE YOU WELL ENOUGH TO HARVEST ANOTHER YEAR. GOD BLESSES YOU, SON (Kenneth Vardon), FOR YOUR UNSTINTING SERVICE UNTO YOUR BRETHREN.** You can reach him at 3790 Hazelwood #11, Las Vegas, NV 89119. His rent is around \$500 and, brothers, it is hard to serve brothers, nation and God.

Others are serving at personal cost beyond the counting, the ones ACTUALLY in prison. I do not ask for welfare here, readers--just be sure your priorities are in order for, as the adversary attacks and attacks relentlessly--it is hard indeed to keep the news going forth. It is even harder when ones flaunt trillions of dollars in your face while you are simply desperate for

an hour's rest. So many of you have given against all odds, all you have and it does not go unnoticed and THIS is the "unity" of which I speak--not groups and cults--UNITY OF MANKIND!

So now, to Day 26 of:

RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL

BOISE, IDAHO... TODAY, BEFORE THE JURY WAS BROUGHT IN, THE PROSECUTOR ASKED THE JUDGE FOR AN ORDER PERMITTING THE SHIRT THAT SAMMY WAS WEARING WHEN HE WAS SHOT IN THE BACK TO BE SENT TO AN EXPERT FOR TESTING. THE JUDGE AGREED. THE PROSECUTOR SAID THAT THEY HAD MYSTERIOUSLY FOUND 150 PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE GATHERING OF EVIDENCE WHICH WAS DONE WITHIN A WEEK OF AUGUST 21, 1992. HE WILL TURN THEM OVER TO THE DEFENSE.

THE JURY AND MARSHAL RODERICK WERE BROUGHT IN AND SPENCE ASKED RODERICK IF IT WAS JUST COINCIDENCE THAT WHEN HE MADE A CLEAR PLASTIC OVERLAY OF THE MARSHAL COOPER DIAGRAM THAT IT WAS A PERFECT COPY OF HIS DIAGRAM WHEN THEY HAD BOTH TESTIFIED THAT THEY MADE THEIR DIAGRAMS INDEPENDENTLY OF EACH OTHER. HE LAID THE OVERLAY OF COOPER'S OVER RODERICK'S AND THEY WERE A PERFECT MATCH IN EVERY WAY EXCEPT TWO ARROWS WERE SHORTER BUT SHOWED THE SAME DIRECTION. RODERICK DIDN'T HAVE A GOOD ANSWER.

HE TESTIFIED DIFFERENTLY ABOUT WHAT RANDY WAS SAYING AT THE SHOOT-OUT THAN WHAT HE HAD SAID AT THE PRELIMINARY HEARING LAST SEPTEMBER. HE ALSO TESTIFIED ABOUT SEEING EMPTY RIFLE CASINGS AT THE SHOOT-OUT SITE AT A WALK-THROUGH THREE DAYS AFTER THE SHOOTING. HIS TESTIMONY NOW DOESN'T AGREE WITH WHAT

HE TOLD THE FBI AGENT IN CHARGE AT THAT TIME ABOUT THE PLAN TO KILL THE DOG. HE TOLD THE GRAND JURY, "THE DOG RAN TOWARD ME AND I SHOT HIM." YESTERDAY HE TESTIFIED THAT STRIKER'S (DOG) BACK WAS TOWARD HIM WHEN HE SHOT THE DOG AND THE AUTOPSY BEARS THAT OUT. SPENCE ACCUSED HIM OF SHOOTING THE DOG AS IT AND RANDY WERE RUNNING AWAY FROM HIM SO THAT RANDY MIGHT REACT AND SHOOT AT HIM AND THEN HE WOULD HAVE AN EXCUSE FOR SHOOTING RANDY. HE DENIED THAT.

RODERICK STILL MAINTAINS THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW SAMMY HAD BEEN SHOT, UNTIL SEVERAL DAYS LATER, EVEN THOUGH SAMMY WAS LAYING IN THE ROAD RIGHT IN FRONT OF HIM IN BROAD DAYLIGHT. HE STILL MAINTAINS THAT HE DIDN'T SEE RANDY, VICKI, AND KEVIN COME DOWN RIGHT IN FRONT OF HIM AND PICK UP SAMMY'S BODY AND CARRY IT UP THE HILL IN BROAD DAYLIGHT.

SPENCE ASKED HIM 13 QUESTIONS THAT CAPTAIN NEAL SUPPOSEDLY ASKED HIM THE NIGHT OF THE SHOOT-OUT. HE COULDN'T RECALL BEING ASKED 12 OF THEM.

SPENCE ASKED, "YOU HAD A DEAD BOY AND A DEAD OFFICER AND YOU HAD BEEN TOLD NOT TO HAVE A CONFRONTATION AND YOU AND COOPER HAD 12 HOURS TO DEVELOP AN EXCUSE FOR KILLING A LITTLE BOY, ISN'T THAT SO?" QUICKLY OBJECTED TO AND NOT ANSWERED.

SPENCE ASKED, "CAN YOU TELL ME ONE GOOD REASON TO SHOOT A 13 YEAR OLD BOY IN THE BACK?" QUICKLY OBJECTED TO AND NOT ANSWERED.

THE NEXT WITNESS WAS MARK THUNDERCLOUD, SPECIAL AGENT FBI WHO WORKED FOR THE FBI 15 YEARS. HE MADE A SKETCH OF THE AREA OF THE

SHOOT-OUT. IT WAS NOT TO SCALE, AND NOT PRECISELY DRAWN. AT THE BEST THE SKETCH WAS VERY CRUDE.

HE WAS SENT TO RUBY MOUNTAIN AREA THE NEXT DAY AFTER THE SHOOTING, BUT WAS NOT TAKEN TO THE ACTUAL SITE UNTIL 3 DAYS AFTER THE SHOOTING TO START LOCATING AND GATHERING EVIDENCE. RONALD HOWEN, THE CHIEF PROSECUTOR IN THIS CASE, WAS AT THE SHOOTING SITE THE NEXT DAY AFTER THE SHOOTING, AND MADE HIS OWN INVESTIGATION. THE JUDGE HAS CONTINUALLY REFUSED TO ALLOW SPENCE TO CALL HOWEN AS A WITNESS TO TELL WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN DONE TO THE AREA PRIOR TO THE OFFICIAL INVESTIGATION AND EVIDENCE LOCATING AND GATHERING.

THEY BORROWED A 300 FOOT TAPE MEASURE FROM THE IDAHO STATE POLICE. HE WAS DIRECTED TO USE A STUMP FOR A REFERENCE POINT AND MEASURE ARTICLES OF EVIDENCE FROM THAT ONE POINT WITHOUT ANY TRIANGULATION FROM A SECOND POINT. HE ADMITTED THAT ONCE ANYTHING WAS MOVED THERE WOULD BE NO WAY FOR ANYONE TO EVER AGAIN COME UP WITH A CORRECT LOCATION EXCEPT AT SOME POINT OF THE ARC, WHICH COULD BE OFF BY QUITE A BIT. THE DRAWING WAS MADE FREE HAND AND THE ROAD WAS NEVER MEASURED FOR WIDTH. WHEN QUESTIONED ABOUT SOME OBJECTS, HE STATED THAT THEY APPEARED TO BE NEAR THE MIDDLE OF THE ROAD. THAT WAS AS CLOSE AS THEY COULD COME TO THE ORIGINAL LOCATION AFTER THEY WERE MOVED.

GERRY SPENCE TOOK 2 EXTENSION CORDS BEING USED IN THE COURTROOM AND SHOWED THE JURY HOW AN OBJECT COULD BE RELOCATED BY MEASURING FROM 2 POINTS INSTEAD OF ONE. WITNESS AGREED WITH HIM. THE WITNESS DID NOT HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN DONE OR COULD

HAVE BEEN DONE WITH OR TO THE EVIDENCE BETWEEN AUGUST 21, THE DAY OF THE SHOOTING AND AUGUST 24, WHEN THEY STARTED THEIR OFFICIAL INVESTIGATION.

AFTER LUNCH, WITHOUT THE JURY, SPENCE SAID THAT HE HAD JUST BEEN HANDED A PACKAGE OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SHOOTING SITE AND A HANDFUL OF NOTES THAT WERE TAKEN LAST OCTOBER AND WITHHELD UNTIL NOW. ONE OF THE PICTURES WAS OF THE "MAGIC BULLET" AND HE HAD FOUND OUT THAT IT HAD BEEN COLLECTED AND THEN BROUGHT BACK AND PLACED WHERE THEY WANTED TO PHOTOGRAPH IT.

SPENCE CONTINUES TO DEMAND THAT HOWEN TAKE THE STAND (HE HAS BEEN MAKING THIS REQUEST SINCE LAST YEAR). THE JUDGE CONTINUES TO DENY THE MOTION.

SPENCE STATES THAT IN 40 YEARS IN THE COURTROOM, HE HAS NEVER SEEN THINGS DONE LIKE THEY ARE BEING DONE HERE. THEY ARE NOT SURE WHEN THE PICTURE OF THE MAGIC BULLET WAS TAKEN OR WHO TOOK IT. THE JUDGE SAID AT THE END OF THE DAY HE WOULD DECIDE WHAT WAS TO BE DONE.

THE JURY AND WITNESS WERE AGAIN BROUGHT IN. SPENCE PRODUCED ANOTHER DIAGRAM MADE AFTER THE FBI HAD GONE TO THE MOUNTAIN LAST APRIL AND SURVEYED THE AREA. THE ONLY REFERENCE THAT THEY HAD TO SURVEY FROM WAS THE CRUDE DIAGRAM. THEY MADE A NEW DIAGRAM THAT WAS DIFFERENT FROM THE ORIGINAL ONE MADE BY THUNDERCLOUD.

THE NEXT WITNESS WAS JOSEPH BENKUS, FBI SPECIAL AGENT, 31 YEARS WITH THE FBI. THIS WITNESS HAS BEEN SITTING IN THE COURTROOM FOR THE ENTIRE TRIAL, AND IS NOW CALLED AS A WITNESS. HE

WAS NOT ON THE POTENTIAL WITNESS LIST. THE JUDGE ALLOWED IT. HE WAS IN CHARGE OF THE ENTIRE SEARCH AND GATHERING OF EVIDENCE AT THE SHOOTING SITE.

THE FBI AND BOUNDARY COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE EACH MADE A VIDEO OF THE AREA. THEY DIRECTED THE CAMERA TO "STRIKER" ABOUT 6 TIMES SHOWING THE "TRACK" MARKS OVER HIM. THIS WAS NOT "TIRE" MARKS, BUT TRACK MARKS FROM A TRACKED VEHICLE OF SOME TYPE. BENKUS THOUGHT IS WAS AN ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIER THAT MADE THE TRACKS. THE VIDEOS WERE MADE 3 DAYS AND 7 DAYS AFTER THE SHOOTING.

AFTER THE AFTERNOON RECESS SPENCE CAME BACK IN AND SAID HE HAD JUST FOUND OUT THAT NOT ONLY HAD THE MAGIC BULLET BEEN MOVED AROUND BEFORE BEING PHOTOGRAPHED, BUT ALL THE PHYSICAL EVIDENCE AT THE SITE OF THE SHOOTING HAD BEEN GATHERED UP AS THERE WAS NOT A PHOTOGRAPHER AVAILABLE AT THE TIME OF THE SEARCH, AND BROUGHT BACK AND PLACED AS IF TO APPEAR THAT THEY WERE IN THEIR ORIGINAL LOCATION AND PHOTOGRAPHED AFTER A PHOTOGRAPHER BECAME AVAILABLE.

GERRY SPENCE SAID HE DOESN'T LIKE WHAT IS GOING ON. HE WAS FIRST TOLD ABOUT CAPTAIN NEAL OF THE IDAHO STATE POLICE LAST FRIDAY. FIRST TOLD ABOUT MARSHAL COOPER'S LONG LOST NOTES LAST FRIDAY. THE NOTES CONTRADICT COOPER'S TESTIMONY AND HE WANTS HIM RETURNED FOR QUESTIONING.

THE PROSECUTOR WAS AT THE SITE AT THE TIME OF THE EVIDENCE GATHERING AND SHOULD BE MADE A WITNESS. THIS IS TAMPERING WITH DUE PROCESS. THE FBI IS A PRINCIPAL PARTY AND THEY HAVE WITHHELD EVIDENCE. THE JURY IS ENTITLED TO

KNOW EVERYTHING. SPENCE WANTS TO TELL THE JURY OR THE JUDGE TO TELL THE JURY, AND PUT THE PROSECUTOR ON THE WITNESS STAND.

THE JUDGE DOESN'T THINK ANY OF SPENCE'S SUGGESTIONS SHOULD BE CARRIED OUT. THE PROSECUTOR WILL NOT BE A WITNESS. MOTION DENIED. JURY AND WITNESS BROUGHT BACK IN.

SPENCE SAYS THAT THEY CAN SAVE AT LEAST 2 DAYS IF THE DEFENSE AND PROSECUTION GET TOGETHER AND STIPULATE TO MUCH OF THE MATERIAL, THE JUDGE GOES FOR THAT. COURT IS RECESSED AT 4:10 SO THAT THE DEFENSE AND PROSECUTION CAN GET TO WORK.

DAY 27--RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL

(BOISE, IDAHO)... TODAY, CHIEF PROSECUTOR HOWEN SAID HE KNEW ABOUT SOME OF THE RECONSTRUCTED EVIDENCE A LONG TIME AGO BUT WOULD NOT INTRODUCE THAT EVIDENCE. PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE AGREED ON STIPULATING MUCH OF THE SMALL EVIDENCE LAST EVENING. MOST EVERYTHING BUT THE "MAGIC BULLET".

THE JURY AND WITNESS (JOSEPH VENKUS--YESTERDAY HE WAS REPORTED AS BENKUS) WERE BROUGHT IN. MUCH OF THE SMALL ARTICLES OF EVIDENCE WERE DISCUSSED AND ADMITTED (SHELL CASINGS, BULLETS, BULLET FRAGMENTS, ETC.). VENKUS SAID WHEN HE RECEIVED MARSHAL DEGAN'S GUN, HE SIGNED FOR 20 ROUNDS WITH IT, BUT SEVERAL MONTHS LATER WHEN HE COUNTED THEM, THERE WERE ONLY 19 ROUNDS. WHEN HE RECEIVED THE GUN BELONGING TO MARSHAL THOMAS, HE NEVER RECEIVED A MAGAZINE OR AMMO. HE DOESN'T HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT BECAME OF THEM. IT WAS ALLEGEDLY LOADED WITH 27 ROUNDS BEFORE THE MISSION THAT ENDED IN THE SHOOTING. WHEN ALL

THE GUNS WERE SENT TO THE FBI TESTING LAB, THE THOMAS GUN CAME BACK WITH THE RODERICK MAGAZINE, AND THE RODERICK GUN CAME BACK WITHOUT A MAGAZINE. THESE WERE M16A2, .223 CALIBRE FULL OR SEMI AUTOMATIC RIFLES (THEY CALL THEM MACHINE GUNS).

WHEN THE GUNS WERE TURNED OVER TO HIM THE NEXT DAY AFTER THE SHOOTING, ONE OF THE M16A2s WAS MISSING. IT SEEMS THAT THEY HAD FORGOTTEN IT AND LEFT IT AT THE RAU HOUSE UP ON THE MOUNTAIN.

WHEN HE RECEIVED THE 9MM COLT COMMANDO SILENCED SUB MACHINE GUN, HE SAID HE WAS GIVEN 19 SHELLS WITH IT. THE BAG OF AMMO NOW CONTAINED 20 SHELLS. AGAIN NO EXPLANATION.

HE WENT BACK UP TO THE SHOOTING SITE AGAIN IN APRIL, 1993, SOME 8 MONTHS LATER, AND THE STAKES THAT HE HAD DRIVEN IN THE PRIOR AUGUST WERE MISSING, BUT HE SAID HE "VIVIDLY RECALLED THE AREA".

THERE WERE SUPPOSEDLY 2 THREE-ROUND BURSTS FIRED FROM THE COLT SUB MACHINE GUN. THEY COULD ONLY FIND 5 9MM CASINGS AND ONLY 3 COULD BE BALLISTICALLY MATCHED TO THE COLT. TWO ROUNDS COULDN'T BE IDENTIFIED.

FROM THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING ON AUGUST 21, UNTIL HE STARTED THE EVIDENCE SEARCH ON AUGUST 24, HE HAD NO IDEA OF HOW MANY PEOPLE OR VEHICLES HAD BEEN RUNNING AROUND THE SHOOTING SITE, OR IF ANY OR ALL THE EVIDENCE HAD BEEN MOVED OR TAMPERED WITH, AS THE SITE WAS NEVER SECURED.

HE BELIEVES THAT HE LEARNED ABOUT THE MAGIC BULLET FROM FBI AGENT IN CHARGE, GREG RAMP-
TON, BUT DOESN'T RECALL WHEN.

NONE OF THE SIX SIDEARMS WERE EVER COLLECTED OR THE AMMO ACCOUNTED FOR, SOME OF THEM WERE 9MM, WHICH MIGHT ACCOUNT FOR THE UNIDENTIFIABLE CASINGS FOUND. SUPPOSEDLY NONE OF THE HANDGUNS WERE EVER FIRED.

WHEN HE INTERVIEWED MARSHAL COOPER THE DAY AFTER THE SHOOTING, COOPER SAID DEGAN NEVER FIRED ANY SHOTS, BUT HIS GUN HAD BEEN FIRED 7 TIMES AND THE 7 CASINGS WERE LAYING BY HIS BODY.

TOMORROW HE IS TO RETURN WITH AN AERIAL PHOTO THAT HE SPOKE ABOUT AND THE AUDIO TAPE OF HIS INTERVIEW WITH COOPER.

GERRY SPENCE HAD AN ENLARGED PICTURE OF "STRIKER" PASSED AROUND FROM ONE JUROR TO THE REST OF THEM, SO THAT THEY COULD GET A GOOD LOOK AT THE TRACK MARKS.

VERY INTERESTING...MORE TOMORROW, JERRY

* * *

This has grown so lengthy that we had best leave it before starting off on another subject. If we get in the updated FAX on Weaver today, add it immediately following this writing. Thank you.

Ceres to clear, please.

SAT. MAY 29, 1993

DAY 29--RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL

[This "release" is not written in capital letter format which I believe (this) to be more suitable and less confusing to readers so we shall utilize the same copy style. Please realize that as we place a bulletin to disc we effort to reproduce as nearly to the original as we can offer. An "ALL CAPITAL" letter presentation is one of the specific methods of causing a reader to lose interest in the subject--as offered by attorneys and legislative writers. It is simply a good thing to remember, especially when reviewing legal "foreign language" (which all legal documents intentionally ARE). The intent is to cause YOU to THINK you can't serve self or understand anything presented in such a forum. Not so, but it works 99% of the time!]

(Boise, Idaho)... Duke Smith (#2 man of the Marshal Service) was recalled as witness, today. Everything today concerned August 21 and 22, 1992. The 2 days of the shootings.

He furnished the FBI with information that had been provided to him. He had no first hand knowledge of anything, including the mis-information that he had been given about the shooting at the "Y". He gave them the psychological profile that the Marshal Service had ordered done by someone who had never met any of the Weavers, but made the profiles from information given him/her by the Marshal Service. He/she knew so little about the people that the profiles were being made on, that he/she referred to Randy as Mr. Randell.

On the plane from Washington, D.C. with the FBI, they laid out their plan and initial "Rules of Engagement" which was: Any adult seen outside the Weaver house with a weapon would be subject to deadly force.

FBI team leader Dick Rogers allegedly stated, according to one of the documents referred to, "I therefore propose that the Rules of Engagement, any adult with a weapon outside the house would be and should be shot."

He stated that he had never discussed with anyone the Weaver's right to self defense after their son and dog had both been shot in the back.

He called Henry Hudson, (director of the Marshal Service) and received approval for the Rules of Engagement.

He and three FBI people took off in a chopper, circled, but did not go near the Weaver house on August 23, 1992 to familiarize themselves with the area.

It was alleged that since they could not tie Vicki in with the shooting at the "Y", they could not get a warrant for her so the Rules of Engagement were changed to: Any male adult outside the house with a weapon would be subject to deadly force. The orders were to not shoot into the house. Vicki was shot in the house by FBI sniper Lon Horluchi while she was holding her 10 month old baby in her arms.

On August 22, 1992 Smith estimated that he probably had about 70 marshals from the Special Operations Group on Ruby Ridge, and he didn't have any idea of how many other troops were there.

He testified that their rules called for them to have a "call out", where they would order everyone in the house to surrender (they were waiting for a couple of armored personnel carriers so they could get close enough to call out the people). After the "call out", any adult that didn't surrender would be subject to deadly force. Randy, Kevin, and Vicki were all shot before the "call out". Marshal Hunt reportedly told him that Kevin had killed Degan. He told the FBI that Vicki was as radical as Randy was, from hearsay.

When he first arrived at the command post below the shooting site about midnight, August 21/22, 1992 he testified that about 150 troops were already there before he arrived. He had not been told that the marshals had already fired at least 14 shots. His information did not include that the marshals had fired at all.

Even after being shown reports in the documents from his own agency, he was pretty much afflicted with "selective recall".

Court will be recessed until Tuesday... Jerry.

CHAPTER 5

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

SAT., MAY 29, 1993 9:11 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 286

SAT. MAY 29, 1993

RETRACTION--AND LETTER TO GEORGE MERKL

As we sit to pen this day I find my secretary totally at a loss as to what in the world "retraction" we are expected to make regarding one George Merkl and "*Crystal Life*". We are told that it is expected and yet the assumption must always be that somehow our paper or someone in our group (OR ME) has made some derogatory allegations regarding this personage or the product in point.

I believe that all *LIBERATOR* readers as well as all *CONTACT* readers will attest to the fact that we have honored both this man and his product(s). So, since our team cannot find the problem I shall state the problem and hopefully relieve the tension which has arisen.

Just as with George Green in point--I used the word "greed" in partial explanation for lack of participation "with" another who offers to even build a facility for the persons in point! I apologize if that word offends--but, English-speaking citizens, this language offers no meaningful alternatives to the word as "avarice" seems even more distasteful to me.

George Merkl is NOT a greedy man--Merkl has efforted to GIVE his products and knowledge to the Elite government for the benefit of mankind since his realization of his great gifts. He discovered and perfected a substance that could quadruple (or more) the production of oil (crude) from long dead "stripper" wells. He then offered a solution and substance to place in the exhaust systems of vehicles and smoke-stacks which would reduce effluent products to "O" (zero)--even, in fact, of-

fering a good "battery acid" by-product which would also be saleable and permit better storage of energy.

However, be this as it may--the man has been ripped-off, stolen from and generally denounced (or his talents buried) for as long as he has offered products. There are others of the same pattern--**they are those who produce that which could bring balance and wondrous harmony and better technological achievement to your world. He is not only not greedy with his products but is, in fact, one of the few great "inventors" of your time--to be placed with the other buried works of ones such as Tesla, Russell, etc.** I used the term "greedy" for several reasons as regards the man and product. I'm sorry, lies are not my line of best effort so I repeat--there has been greed involved, if not by him directly, then it be by those in association for **MOST OF THE COMMUNICATIONS OFFERED TO G.M. HAVE NOT REACHED HIM OR HAVE, MORE IMPORTANTLY, BEEN TOTALLY IGNORED BY HIM--I BELIEVE THE FORMER OBSERVATION TO BE THE FACT.**

Crystal Life product is worth every cent and quadruple the price of anything charged; however, as we efforted to gain product to offer to our readers the price continually increased--if not in product, then in ability to keep shipping to reasonable rates. Our little team workers were spending MORE to get the product than was being charged to the recipients and, yet, I had to get product to **THE PEOPLE!** I have no interest in your pocket-books--I have a mission to prepare a place for the great arrival of your Christed leader and make sure a remnant of souled beings are available for that great cycle change--AND to insure that souled humans be preserved in that remnant.

I further observed that Mr. Merkl was being set up to be destroyed along with his products--as "cure" kept being used with the product distribution in point. Whether real or false, the end results are **THE SAME** as the Elite bear down to prevent you-the-people from having anything to assist your well-being or freedom.

We are going to have to come to understanding of purpose here. Gaiandriana and/or chondriana is NOT a new product--it is as old as life itself. This, in addition, is not even in quarrel point. Mr. Merkl is considerate of copy-cat products which will damage the populace from lack of stable control of pure product.

There is a dual problem here, in play, for it is a fact that the chondriana will not even come "alive" until confronted by "foreign" substance such as bacteria or virus, etc. This proves how totally safe and natural in perfection is the product entity itself. However, the Crystal Life is not a fully perfected product which meets the ever increasing NEEDS of the human under attack. **I FINALLY COULD WAIT NO LONGER TO MAKE INTEGRATION WITH THIS OUTSTANDING AND GIFTED CREATOR OF LIFE SUSTENANCE (MAINTENANCE). IT SEEMS TO ALWAYS REQUIRE A TWO-BY-FOUR TO GET ATTENTION AND, FOR THIS, I DO SURELY APOLOGIZE.**

The remainder of this will be focused as "information" directly to one I honor by your term "doctor" for it matters not what man has honored--WE honor with a label of distinguished knowledge--"doctor".

Not only, sir, have we wished not to lessen your recognition or utilize your products in any manner whatsoever different from you directly--we have long ago had drawn up a fully funded proposal for a magnificent facility from which you could not only perfect the Life Crystals but bring into full flow, energy production of a type which will not be jeopardized in the open speaking. You, however, know exactly of that which I speak. Further, we are speaking of multi-millions of dollars--not "just" the \$30 million needed for a Crystal Life facility.

We did, in provable fact, meet with one who was asked to bring this to your attention a year or so ago--in San Diego, California--to ask participation with US (me, Hatonn of Higher Command) in this venture now of critical importance if you are to survive as a species of souled beings in a non-destroyed environment. If this did not take place then it was inadvertent on the part of that

person, for he reported that you were not interested for you were going to have facilities in Hawaii and Mexico and "WERE NOT INTERESTED" in our offer.

Since that time, the funding had to be refused until a later date--that date is again arrived although it will be a bit time-consuming to AGAIN make arrangements for its availability. THE OFFER REMAINS but God does not force nor does HE coerce--the final participation is solely up to you, Sir.

Ones continually denounce the possibility that there could be an available "Command" of God at hand. I find that most interesting since all "revelation" tells you that you are in the ending times if something doesn't happen in higher integration. I marvel that when approached man will deny the very existence of that which he himself touts to be true.

"Chondriana" is a fine term for that which you have isolated and fired with life. Gaiandriana is the term used by our own scientists as most suitable in definition to your planet. Each man isolating an unlabeled or "new" item has every right and responsibility to give it a name for definition. This, however, is WHY we have not used the term "chondriana" except as related TO YOUR PRODUCT. However, know that any description of the chondriana has been as accurately given to our readers as we could make it from your own projections and findings. TO INSURE THAT WE COULD UNDERSTAND EACH OTHER THIS DAY.

We could have continued in effort after thwarted effort to make contact with you, sir, but time becomes of extreme importance as just this week a strain of a cross between a "coli" and a virus has been tested with deadly results in several places. This is far more deadly than any such thing as a lazy HIV virus and kills within hours. Once introduced into water supplies--millions upon millions of hapless people will perish. This is under-way and we had to act rapidly with fill-in product since you, yourself, refused to send any further product to this resource. I WILL NOT LEAVE MY PEOPLE WITHOUT RESOURCE, DR. MERKL, FOR ANYONE SAVE GOD HIMSELF.

The most important one item, however, has not been given to our own beloved contributors--the ability to instill the LIGHT resource into the product. We could manage quite nicely without it until such time as you choose to participate--IF THAT BE NOT TOO LONG IN COMING. Chondriana (gaiandriana) has every capability of producing its OWN light, WHICH IS MANDATORY, for application within the cellular structures of the body, especially when enlivened by presence of, say, viral alien entry.

I, sir, have no greater pleasure than retracting ANYTHING which might have seemed derogatory to your self. WE recognize your presence and your burden of positive authorship. I would petition that you also recognize our awesome task at this time of "transition" and reclamation. You will not have trouble, as do others, of recognizing the truth of our meaningful presence but to be sure of "with whom you are dealing" MUST be always uppermost in your mind and within your very soul being--for the false proclaimers are swarming the globe to STOP exactly that which is our very mission.

I am NOT going to give you magical "show-and-tells" for God needs no magic shows--you will go within your very being and LISTEN and you shall be given to KNOW and hear.

Every project we shall build will be both sound and protected by exceptional business practices--beyond reproach by either your Elite enemies or our own Command of integrity. We wish to take nothing FROM any but to offer facility for the flourishing, in the most productive manner possible, your own gifted fulfillment. This is, I realize, a totally "alien" concept--but nonetheless true. No one here wants to do other than participate under your direction for no one here understands a confounded thing about either you or the product in point--but ARE efforting to serve in the capacity of their own "jobs" of making contact with OUR teammates.

The product as you have been shown and called "contaminated swamp water" is, of course, NOT. However, it is not somehow thrown together in the bathtub somewhere and poured into can-

ning jars and sent forth as some "Willard Water" (no offense to Willard Water). It has been packaged by reputable product manufacturers under rules and regulations and within facilities recognized as above standard. The person who has served us well has been the brunt of so many attacks that I shall herein protect both his identification and location. He has given "healing" capability to hundreds of thousands of terminal brethren and I shall not jeopardize him in any manner whatsoever. This is **JUST THE SAME AS I OFFER UNTO YOU!**

You know and I know that the key to evolution is buried (hidden) in the enzyme as mother nature continually adjusts the operations and functions of those enzymes to environmental conditions. If this process is steered in the correct direction, health and environmental problems could be behind you--permanently. This would allow **TIME** to restructure, rebalance and reclaim that which is God's balance and harmony of structural perfection. This could give you "time" to clear out the garbage of evil un-balance brought upon you by a physical political system prevalent in your dimensional expression.

By presenting these wondrous building blocks within the human body to rebuild or refurbish, if you will, you can have individual production factories for the restoration of individual health and, in fact, rejuvenate. This is imminent--not a long sought after metaphysical dream. This becomes a "physics" reality within your own progressive ascension processing. Your human bodies are capable of building your own pharmaceutical facilities and healing selves from **ANY** so-called disease or ailment. You can, in fact, reproduce missing arms, teeth, legs, etc., if you but realize as much. You can have defense against any invader and as you perfect body structure you can realize defense against "outside" forces who would move against you as a souled (energy) creation.

These tiny factories can be domestically **programmed** to give unto mankind his very source of life, food energy. In conjunction with proper nutrition (a bit of algae [chlorella, blue-green, spirulina], non-hybrid grain [triticum spelta (also having B-17)], red lentils--you can live **FOREVER** in that human mechanism--

with good water. This does not mean that other things can't be utilized and/or **ENJOYED**--but this would be all you would actually **NEED**. I realize that you ones refer to these little engines as "enzymes" but that term connotes something you get in "health food stores" as supplements. However, just as with other misused words, we are stuck with imperfect definitions.

So, the question might be raised by you and those around you: "Why do we need you, old big boy?" Well, you are sent to do this job--**WITH ME**, not in spite of me. Perfection will not come without me for that simply is the way it **IS**. Together we can build and, if other things properly evolve, bring this wondrous creation of God Creator back into His Holy Perfection as the debris of evil contamination is peeled away as the onion skins--but with perfection reinstituted from within the very core helix of God's wondrous creation and according to **HIS** wondrous and perfect blueprints. Ah indeed, the experience of mankind is unlimited **IF** we can restore functional perfection to his mechanism. This will further allow his movement into higher expression and frequency of unlimited participation. Man, however, (be it you or any man) must have only the goal of perfection within Creator intent to be allowed perfection of such incredibly portentous manufacture. Man will not, as he has now been **TRAINED** and **PROGRAMMED** by the sinister evil forces of God's adversary, **WILL NOT BE GIVEN THE GIFT OF SUCH MAGNITUDE**. There are hundreds and hundreds of thousands, however, who are worthy recipients of such "miracle" of life and together we can see to the making of it possible--in separation and opposition we shall simply waste time and opportunity.

Our people already have a "proposal" which could begin your intercourse on the facilities needed. Our people will ask no "control" over anything save "right" actions and some alternative return of investment (but even this is not as you at present perceive). If we can arrive at proper understanding the funding shall not be the deciding factor and the amount shall need to be larger than you at present realize. If we cannot get our "act" together, then it all becomes moot at any rate. Remember,

many come--few are chosen. Of those "chosen", few indeed are able to stay the path! Salu.

I would await your response in eager expectation of an open mind adequate to give foundation to further interchange. Sir, you actually have waited for my contact for a very long time--please do not shut a door before you investigate the possibilities of that which may be within the room. Good day.

I am most sincerely yours in friendship,

Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn ('Aton'), IGFF, PSC and other things which would mean nothing to you at this time. All you need to hold forth in uppermost mind--is the UNLIMITED expressions of LIGHT.

P.S. We have one of the most brilliant scientists in the field of evolutionary "light energy" ready, willing and able to work with you. He is tootling around in this "paper" WAITING to combine talents with you, Sir. I believe you will find his credentials most impressive and sprinkled with important relationships as well as doctorate degrees.

So--any time you are ready, Sir! However, please know that patience is "MY" virtue and not Dr. Young's!

REC #3 CERES 'ATONN

SAT., MAY 29, 1993 12:08 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 286

SAT. MAY 29, 1993

NIT-WIT NEWS!

Your nation and world are in turmoil and in economic as well as spiritual disaster and yet the most IMPORTANT (apparently, to you-the-people) is what "I" think of a stupid article in OMNI magazine. I suppose since it deals with anti-Semites, Zionist projections and incredibly nonsensical UFOlogists--I shall take time from worthy focus to share and quash.

The following comes from OMNI's column on "Antimatter" and is by one SHERRY BAKER.

UFO UPDATE

Can the poison of anti-Semitism wreck years of pristine research into UFOs? [C: Well, now, we are already right off the start into a whole sentence with no meaning except innuendo, lies and absurd reference. The word anti-Semitism smacks of the first BIG lie for you are asked to believe this refers to "Jews". Well, the Zionist Jews ARE NOT SEMITES! Any tiny investigation and historical research will tell even the grade-school child as much. Next we refer to poison(???). If the first be a lie (which it is) how then can it be POISON? Next, somehow all "pristine research" into UFOs is smashed, discredited and whatever. Number one, there has NEVER BEEN ANY PRISTINE RESEARCH INTO UFOs AND IF SUCH RESEARCH CAN BE WRECKED BY VALID RESEARCH--THEN SOMETHING STINKS IN YOU-KNOW-WHERE!]

What do anti-Semitism and UFOlogy have in common? Plenty, say experts [C: WHO? EXPERTS?? CAN YOU NOT SPECIFICALLY DEFINE AND NAME YOUR "EXPERTS" other than one poor soul called James Moseley?] like James Moseley, a long-time observer of the UFO scene and publisher of the irreverent newsletter, *Saucer Smear*. Indeed, for almost as long as UFO buffs have searched the night sky, a few outrageous souls have claimed the existence of a super-race of aliens in the image of the Aryan ideal. What's more, some fringe members of the UFO movement have "communed" with aliens prone to trashing Jews. According to Moseley, anti-Jewish sentiments first crept into UFOlogy in the 1950s when self-proclaimed contactees like George Adamski and George Hunt Williamson described blond, blue-eyed aliens in line with the Nazi ideal. Later, William Dudley Pelley, head of the U.S.-based fascist Silver Shirts, tied his anti-Semitic philosophy to Aryan aliens as well. [C: HOGWASH! Miss Baker, I suggest that your information resources are total swill. It seems that all of you so-called protectors of the Elite One Worlders write what you please and refuse to contact anyone who knows ANYTHING!]

These sour notes have crescendoed through the modern-day world of UFOlogy, too. Since 1989, for instance, a bald [C: Oops--not blonde?], nine-and-a-half-foot-tall alien named Hatonn [C: Yes indeed that IS my name; Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn--hardly a "picture" of your ordinary run-of-the-mill Aryan, I would presume, so you negate this description also.] has allegedly been communicating--through a channeler [C: Sorry, no such thing.], of course--with West Coast publisher George Green.

The gist of the communiques? Hatonn claims that "so-called Jews are descendants of Khazars, a Mongolian, nomadic tribe [C: Forgot the "Nordic" and "Russ" lineage... or do you rewrite history the way you rewrite the offering of myself?] In fact, according to the TRILLION DOLLAR LIE, the book supposedly "channeled" by a Tehachapi, California, grandmother named Doris Ekker, Hatonn rants that the horrors of the Holocaust never occurred, at least not in the sense that history

books contend. Instead, the alleged Pleiadian, citing as his source the incendiary and highly anti-Semitic piece of human propaganda, *The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion*, asserts the evils of a group of "elite Zionists" bent on ruling the world.

[C: I do NOT "channel" anything. I directly send coded signals (radio frequency pulses) just as any binary code to a computer or de-coder for translation--by this secretary. Is this terribly difficult for your small little minds to conceive? You dally around in brain-washing and speculation--why is TRUTH so difficult for your narrow perceptions? Why would you also state that the "Protocols" are propaganda, much less of anti-Semites? There is ongoing proof of the validity of the PLAN of world control through the very routing of the *PROTOCOLS* and NONE against the truth of them. Further, if you studied anything other than the PROPAGANDA FED TO YOU, DEAR ONE, YOU WOULD FIND THAT THERE COULD NOT HAVE BEEN A HOLOCAUST AS PROJECTED ON THE WORLD. This does not mean that there was no holocaust--but you nice Zionist Jews are going to have to share a bit of horror with the other holocausted entities. THERE WERE NOT ENOUGH OF YOU DEAR "JEWS" AROUND TO BE AS PROJECTED AND IS NOW ADMITTED BY YOUR DAUNTED LEADERS!! GET WITH THE PROGRAM IF YOU PLAN TO BE A JOURNALIST FOR AT THIS RATE YOU WILL TOTALLY DISCREDIT ALL POSSIBILITIES OF BEING CREDIBLE. Reason with me a moment--why am "I" so hard to believe--you must have "so-called Semitic" leaders in high places to direct your treason--is it so hard to believe that truth would bear its speakers also?]

In fact, although the *Protocols* document was long ago proven to be a turn-of-the-century fabrication created by anti-Semitic czarist secret police [C: What unmitigated drivel in misleading information. It has not been "proven" anything other than fact, dear writer of garbage--for one thing, if you have mislabeled the Semite then you CAN'T BE RIGHT UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES! The *PROTOCOLS* are

valid alright and you ones have just about won the prize, haven't you? It has nothing to do with Nazis, either--for the war was financed by the same ones who murdered the ones in the so-called HOLOCAUST you defend for yourselves--so how can you have it BOTH ways?? I would suggest you shut your mouth, still your pen--AND GO STUDY SOME VALID HISTORY AND NOT JUST WHAT IS OFFERED AS LIES IN HISTORY'S VOTED-IN NEW REVISIONS OF DEMANDED PRESENTATION.]-it was later used by Nazis to rationalize genocide in Hitler's Germany--George Green insists it's factual. "The adversary only tells the truth up to a point," Green claims Hatonn has told him. [C: Let's not get hung up on that statement either--this old "Hatonn" hasn't told GEORGE GREEN anything! George Green through America West Publishers put my work to print--NOTHING MORE--AND IS NOT AN AUTHORITY OR SPOKESMAN FOR ANYTHING I BRING. He WAS at one time in representation of our project but is no longer associated except as an adversary to my team. Why is it so difficult for you self-styled "journalists" to simply come to the SOURCE for your information instead of continuing to repeat and repeat the same old false drivel? GET INFORMED is my suggestion to you game players in a world in which you are hoodwinked, lied to and simply offer more and more lies piled deeper and deeper in the misinformation mire.] Pointing to other "truths" revealed by the blue-eyed, blond-haired alien [C: (Sic, sic); if I have no hair how can this statement even begin to be true?], Green says that Hatonn has also stated that Hitler escaped to Antarctica at the end of the World War II and that the original George Bush was replaced by a synthetic humanoid. (Bill Clinton may be a humanoid, too, however, it's still too soon to tell.) [C: Humanoid? You are ALL humanoids of one sort or another. George Bush is a total replica as is Bill Clinton. Hitler went to the Antarctic under full protection of your Elite master-minds! I suggest you get the whole of the writings called JOURNALS and get informed! Your governments don't have any trouble recognizing me nor do your military "high-flyer" top-guns--so why would YOU presume to speak with so little information? George Green claims to now get all his OWN information--but I assure you it no

longer flows FROM THIS SOURCE! YOU BELIEVE WHATEVER YOU CHOOSE--I WOULD NOT LONGER WORK WITH SUCH A DECEITFUL DECEIVER--as I might add, are almost all of the UFO so-called "ologists". The word has no meaning--"unidentified flying object" is not representative of anything in the context as used by the "ologists" in said expert spewing and gargling. They play at games of out-speculation upon more speculation and NEVER COME TO THE SOURCE FOR ANYTHING UPON WHICH TO BASE SUCH TRITE DRIVEL. THE UFOs SPOKEN OF IN YOUR CIRCLES OF SO-CALLED EXPERTS--ARE RIGHT FROM YOUR OWN FABRICATION AND BASES--IF YOU CHOOSE TO PLAY IN THE NON-SENSICAL GAME, SO BE IT--BUT "IGNORANCE" IS A VERY DESTRUCTIVE STATE OF BEING.]

Another suspicious note, meanwhile, has been sounded by conspiracy theorist William Cooper, formerly of U.S. Naval Intelligence. In his book *BEHOLD A PALE HORSE* (Light Technology Publishing), Cooper invokes the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion as proof that organized secret societies, including people of many races and nationalities, are planning to use the invented threat of E.T.'s to help them destroy governments and religions and take over the world.

[C: Now I REALLY find this one interesting, little spoofer, for Bill Cooper WAS recognized originally as a UFOlogist, then as a CIA misinformation spreader, then as a Conspiracy theorist, a lost alcoholic, a traveler with the insiders and on and on and on. He even called my secretary a "slimy little puke" among other things at onset of our writing. I even dedicated a book volume to Bill Cooper because I KNEW HE WOULD FINALLY SEE THE TRUTH OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES! YOU misinformed ones can spread and ridicule truth all you wish, my dear, and someday out of the blue--TRUTH IS GOING TO STRIKE YOU DOWN. The *PROTOCOLS* ARE THE OUTLINE OF ONE WORLD ORDER UNDER THE ANTI-CHRIST SO LET US CALL SEMITES AND ANTI-SEMITES BY THE PROPER DEFINITION (IN YOUR OWN PERCEPTION, FOR "SEMITE"

HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ANYTHING TO WHICH YOU REFER). FURTHER, THEY HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE "JEWS"--A TERM CONJURED BY THE KHAZARIANS IN THE LATE 1700s A.D. I care not one whit whether or not you like me, believe me, have reference to prove or disprove me--I AM HERE IN YOUR SPACE AND YOUR DIATRIBE MEANS NOTHING! It does, however, show your profound IGNORANCE of either fact or truth.]

Needless to say, Alan Schwartz [C: Hmm-n-n, I thought we just might "get there".], research director of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, is unimpressed. [C: Well, I am not impressed with the lying Mr. Schwartz, director of research of an organization which is only a BRANCH of BRITISH INTELLIGENCE ASSOCIATED WITH KGB, MOSSAD AND CIA. This in addition to association and management of CAN (Cult Awareness Network) behind such cute little ventures as THE WACO MASSACRE, THE IDAHO/WEAVER MASSACRE, ETC. Dear one, if you BELIEVE Mr. Schwartz, you are believing the direct lineage of SATAN as recognized as the ONE WORLDER GOD. This is the greatest disservice and damage ever perpetrated upon a group of people on earth--KNOWN AS "JEWS"! YOU are the most targeted victim of the lie.] "Linking the *Protocols* of the Learned Elders of Zion to UFOs and plots to take over the world is bizarre, destructive and hateful nonsense," Schwartz contends. "The notion that The *Protocols* has any grain of truth in it has been refuted by scholars and legal courts around the world." [C: B.S.! Mr. Schwartz simply knows HOW and When to bring the Kol Nidre into play--that, by the way, is the Vow of (negating) ALL Vows--which annually insures that no practicing Talmudist ever TELLS THE TRUTH IN ANY SITUATION! However, I will give him THIS, there aren't any UFOs, as you think, about to take over from OUTER SPACE SOMEWHERE--THOSE CUTE LITTLE CRAFT ARE FROM RIGHT ON YOUR TERRA-FIRMA, READY TO BLOW YOU LITTLE CITIZENS WHO DISAGREE WITH THIS ONE WORLD ORDER--AWAY!]

John Timmerman, vice president of public relations for the Chicago-based Center for UFO Studies, is annoyed as well. [C: Well, he should be annoyed--who in the name of anyone is HE? What exactly, makes his input any more credible than a third-grade "let's pretend"?] "These fringe elements in UFOlogy contaminate a field where we are trying (trying is lying [old saying]) to find pristine information," Timmerman states. [C: Oh barf, I don't recall him ever even "trying" to get any information and I have a whole lot of information--granted, most of which will blow his little dingy out of the water.] "However, serious research has been able to sidestep the idiotic material that is permeating much of the written literature of UFOs. [C: Are you efforting to tell us that the "original" literature on UFOs is NOT IDIOTIC? LITTLE IDIOTS RUNNING AROUND IN STINKING GRAY NAT-TIES IS NOT IDIOTIC? YOU HAVE ONES ABLE TO NAVIGATE AND TRAVERSE THE GALAXIES AND THEY COME WITH BUG-EYES AND IMBECILE BLOOD-SUCKING BRAINS AND YOU THINK THAT NOT IDIOTIC??? COME NOW, YOU NERDS! Could you ACTUALLY MEAN "sidestep" the truth? YOU presenters of lies are just about to meet your Maker, my friends, I trust you are ready?]

Cool heads, I'm happy to say, will prevail. [C: Is that ever a relief to know--I was a bit afraid that you idiots might in fact fool enough people enough of the time, to prevail.]

* * *

Now may we turn to something worthy of your attention, please?

I have written on this matter so many times in great detail--I have it here offered succinctly and bluntly so we will share it with you:

DO YOU KNOW YOUR CONSTITUTION IS SUSPENDED?

The EXECUTIVE ORDERS which are ALREADY written and ARE LAW call for the complete suspension of American Constitutional rights and liberties, as they are known.

Each of these executive orders calls for the suspension of civil rights and liberties and for extraordinary measures to be taken in, as most of the orders state, "any national security emergency situation that might confront the nation".

Let us list the executive orders that would be INSTANTLY involved without question:

- * EO 10995. Provides for the takeover of the communications media.
- * EO 10997. Provides for the takeover of all electric power, petroleum, gas, fuels and minerals.
- * EO 10998. Provides for the takeover of all food resources and farms.
- * EO 10999. Provides for the takeover of all modes of transportation, control of highways, seaports, etc.
- * EO 11000. Provides for mobilization of all civilians into work brigades under government supervision.
- * EO 11001. Provides for governmental takeover of all health, education and welfare functions.
- * EO 11002. Designates the postmaster general to operate a national registration of all persons.
- * EO 11003. Provides for the government to take over airports and aircraft.

- * EO 11004. Provides for the Housing and Finance Authority to relocate communities, designate areas to be abandoned and establish new locations for populations.
- * EO 11005. Provides for government to take over railroads, inland waterways and public storage facilities.

COMBINED INTO ONE NEAT PACKAGE BY NIXON

All of these listed executive orders were combined by your President Richard Nixon, most handily, into one Executive Order--No. 11490, which allows all of this to take place if a national emergency is declared, and that the government edicts would be directed by a little known shadow agency of the U.S. government known as the **FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY or FEMA**.

FEMA, by a series of executive orders, by President Jimmy Carter in 1979, was delegated the power to even act **FOR THE PRESIDENT**.

On November 18, 1988, President Ronald Reagan signed EO 12656, further eroding the rights of Americans under the guise of a national emergency. Reagan's order defined such an emergency as **any occurrence, including natural disaster, military attack, technological emergency or OTHER EMERGENCY, that seriously degrades or seriously threatens the national security of the United States.** **THEREBY EVERYTHING IS NEATLY COVERED--ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING!**

If this all sounds too insidious, too incredible, let me point out that we should recall that former National Security Council aide, Lt. Col. Oliver North, during the Iran-"Contra" hearings, stated that **"PLANS HAD BEEN FORMULATED TO SUSPEND THE CONSTITUTION!"** Does anyone REMEMBER? **[I, Hatonn, further advise ALL OF YOU TO GO BACK AND READ AND RE-READ THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION!!!]**

So, when H.R. 4079 is passed and the President does what it says and declares a national emergency because of the drug "situation", FEMA will then implement all of these executive orders, take over all local, state and national government, suspend the *Constitution* and do whatever it wants to do.

The way the bill is carefully and intentionally worded allows that the President's signature enacting it into law would automatically provide the FIVE-YEAR declaration of a national emergency. ARE YOU STILL ASLEEP, AMERICA?

*****APFN (AMERICAN PATRIOT FAX NETWORK) ALERT: MIAMI, FL.: THE AREA IS VERY TENSE OVER THE ACQUITTAL OF A POLICE OFFICER, AN UNREST OF THE CITIZENS COULD AT ANY TIME OCCUR. THE GOVERNMENT COULD ENACT ANY AND ALL OF THE ABOVE EXECUTIVE ORDERS--[ACROSS THE ENTIRE NATION].

* * *

QUOTING

AMERICANS. WAKE UP!

Don't you understand our country has been taken over by foreign powers? U.N. troops ARE OPERATING IN THIS COUNTRY RIGHT NOW (WACO). We have reports and confirmation of these troops in many states but proof positive of stations in Montana, Idaho and Florida.

Former Texas Senator Lloyd Bentsen, now U.S. Treasury Secretary, is paid by the International Monetary Fund (IMF). He is the most powerful man in this country today. He is jamming the B.T.U. tax down on us. This tax hurts the poorest of poor. Your weak Congress that does not even understand the *Constitution*, wheeled and dealed you one more time, as this nation fills up with homeless people being moved into closed down military bases and being fed by the government. MAYBE YOU'LL GET THE PICTURE,

LLOYD BENTSEN (Sec. of the Treasury) REPORTS TO THE WORLD BANK & IS PAID BY THE IMF (CALL C.F.A. (214) 264-6756 FOR DOCUMENTATION). He tells "Billy" boy how high to jump. He has already created a test third world country RIGHT IN HIS OWN STATE. JUST LOOK AT SOUTH TEXAS--WHAT A MESS!

You can be sure the New World Order powers want your life style to be no different than any other Third World country. Just look at the GATT and NAFTA agreements. It's time to be clear as to whom is in control here. I hate to bring this out because I will be called all kinds of names including "crazy". As of this minute I don't know anyone in control of me except me. So before they get me you need to research, understand, and network this information. New World Order "Jews" are IN CONTROL. THEY REPRESENT 2.5% OF THE UNITED STATES POPULATION. THE ADL (ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE) CONTROLS LAW ENFORCEMENT, EDUCATION, ALL MAJOR TV, RADIO, NEWS AND ENTERTAINMENT MEDIA, GIVING THEM DECISIVE INFLUENCE ON OUR POLITICAL SYSTEM AND VIRTUAL CONTROL OF OUR GOVERNMENT. YOU'RE THINKING, I AM NOW A WHITE RACIST? WRONG!! I SEEK TRUTH, DO YOU? (RESEARCH) CALL (303) 484-2575 AND ASK FOR REPORT #376 "WHO CONTROLS AMERICAN MEDIA, NEWS AND ENTERTAINMENT?"

END QUOTING

* * * * *

Oh good grief! That WAS NOT written by ME or "mine"--is it possible truth may yet pervade the minds of MAN? Thank you, friend, for the above, and getting my secretary off the hot-seat! I urge you ALL to go study those PROTOCOLS OF ZION!! You can argue the point all you wish--and, all the way to the concentration camp.

MUTANT BACTERIA RAISING CONCERNS
AMONG SCIENTISTS
 (FROM LONDON FREE PRESS)

[C: Why you HAVE TO get this via Canada and the *London Free Press* is a bit "beyond" me as you are now in the midst of the testing of deadly and untreatable microbes--most of which are very technically mutated forms for which ONLY the Elite have treatment.]

"New strains of drug resistant microbes have researchers scrambling to stay ahead. It is a deadly race against time, pitting the human race against lethal microbes that can quickly kill. It may sound like a plot of a second-rate science fiction movie, but the problem is all too real and is causing plenty of furrowed brows in medical and scientific circles. New strains of virulent bacterial infections are springing up which DON'T RESPOND TO CONVENTIONAL ANTIBIOTIC TREATMENT."

END QUOTING

And guess what, little citizens--the thrust is being made through the World Health Organization--which presented AIDS to the world!! I suggest you rest poorly AND take your Gaiandriana and Crystal Life until we can offer you better and more comprehensive self-protection. Put 7 drops of FOOD GRADE hydrogen peroxide (35%) in every gallon of water you use, if possible, and always in ANY you drink FROM ANY SOURCE WHEN POSSIBLE. The next assault by deadly microbes is due to be THROUGH YOUR WATER SUPPLY!

Dharma, let us close this and, by the way, readers, [C.] in the above references to speaker in commenting--is for "Ceres"--HATONN'S MIDDLE NAME (INITIAL). So, it seems that by changing labels we changed NOTHING! Hatonn (the old boss) and Dharma (the secretary) are still very, very much AROUND! Thank you. Salu.

REC #1 DORIS EKKER

SUN., MAY 30, 1993 9:40 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 287

SUN. MAY 30, 1993

DORIS:

I am so embarrassed to admit my life is in such confusion that I lose addresses within ten minutes of putting them "where I can't possibly misplace them". However, it happens continually so please David and Susan C.--thank you for "Dharma". I'm sure the products were NOT made for me exclusively but it caused me to consider my name a bit more carefully. I thank you so much the thoughtfulness and it shall remain a constant reminder of our mission here.

To Rosa Marie--there aren't words for the abundance of love shown in hand-painted shirts and sets you sent. Perhaps YOU don't think them "professional"--I think they are wonderful. Since "one size fits all" does not cater to the "equality" of "all" and I am a bit more "equal" than the Soltec shirt--I shall send it to Kali for whom it was probably intended at any rate and I shall give the "Sananda" to Thomas.

I apologize for this method of "thank you" but as time has run on I find my face too red to let this go another day.

To all of you readers I can only say that I appreciate your forbearance for I truly AM just a human secretary who even forgot her own phone number, in a deposition yet! I assume God knows what He/She is doing because I feel myself to be a most weak link in this chain of service.

I also realize *CONTACT* doesn't take advertising but I think if you saw the identification logo (on *CONTACT*) on the handmade shirts from "Clayton Creations" (Chuck, Susan and Philip and

sister) you would want some too. May we just print their address please? (They can be reached at: 1007 West Fourth Street, Huntinton, WV 25701.)

Also, from *THE LUCKY TURTLE COMPANY* came the "Dharma" shirt and they make all sorts of wonderful "practice makes perfect" things. I don't know if EVERYTHING comes with pictures of David and Susan and handpainted cards from her mother--but the personal thoughts are beautiful.

The Lucky Turtle Company, 931 College Blvd. Suite 907-327, West Palm Beach, Florida, U.S.A. 33409. They, of course, offer Tibetan "things".

As for Rosa Marie, I shall protect your information for I realize your gifts were straight from your heart through your hands to a friend. Since it's all I, too, have to offer, I just "thank you".

I am blessed beyond anyone I know and we here will "hang in there" as long as God sees fit to use us. From a human receiver standpoint--WE ARE GOING TO GET THIS JOB DONE RIGHT AS WE ARE EVEN BEING SHOWN A WAY TO TURN OUR NATION AROUND UNDER OUR OLD CONSTITUTION--IF WE GET WITH THE PLAN NOW!

* * *

CHAPTER 8

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

MON., MAY 31, 1993 9:31 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 288

MON. MAY 31, 1993

REGARDING RAY RENICK

If we refuse to help our brother, then how can life be worth the living?

The following cry for help comes from one who gives no name and no address--obviously fearful for his/her own security. It is a petition for help for Ray Renick.

We are doing all that we can in order to assist Ray. As an update, a legal counsel is coming to assist Ray, from "back East". Ray has asked that his arraignment be postponed until his arrival and some consideration given to the case by this attorney and the Constitutional Law Center. Our reports, from Ray, are that he is being treated well but he "sure wants out!"

This letter is from a "witness" to Ray's arrest and is also a petition for support for Ray during this miserable time of uncertainty:

To *CONTACT* (Rec'd May 27, 1993)

I thought you would like to know that your friend Ray Renick of Los Osos CA has been arrested by the sheriff's department in Los Osos. They came to his house and got him 5-20-93 at about 1:00 p.m. on Thursday. I live XXXXXXXX.... and looked out and saw a cop go by--fast--towards his house, so I ran out and jumped in my car and went down there quick. Within mere minutes they had poor Ray down and handcuffed and in the car. He was yelling real bad for help from his neighbors. I turned around and left as I was very scared they would come

and get me for some reason. Within less than 30 minutes they had an enormous amount of cops at his house, sheriffs, The Bomb Squads, Coroner's Lab Unit, A.T.F., F.B.I., TV News and a full SWAT team.

They blocked off the entire area and evacuated the whole entire area and wouldn't let anyone come back to their homes until 8:00 o'clock that night.

Would you people please HELP Ray as he needs your help so bad--he loves your newspaper so much and thinks the world of you, Hatonn. He tells everyone in Los Osos how good you people are.

Your Friend from Los Osos.

*P.S.: San Luis Obispo
County Jail phone number: (805) 881-4600*

Sheriff; Los Osos, (805) 528-6083

PLEASE *help him if you can and send a letter to him.*

* * *

Thank you, friend, for caring and we shall protect your identity and location. Which, I hasten to add, is quite easy since there is no identification on the letter--of any kind.

This is what your America has become, citizens. Even a nearby citizen who simply comes to observe is terrified of being arrested also. Do you actually think it requires all those TROOPS to apprehend one now elderly man of about 5'8" who is "outside" his own home speaking with a friend about an automobile??

YOU CAN CHANGE THIS IF YOU WANT TO--WE HAVE THE "WAY" AND WE HAVE THE "MAN" TO LEAD! STAY TUNED PLEASE!!

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

TUE., JUNE 1, 1993 9:47 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 289

TUE. JUNE 1, 1993

THIS WILL BE OUR "BATTLE CRY"

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN: HE WHO SHALL INTRODUCE INTO PUBLIC AFFAIRS THE PRINCIPLES OF CHRIST WILL CHANGE THE FACE OF THE WORLD.

LITTLE CROW

The very first time, in this particular expedition, that Little Crow met Dharma, he said (among a lot of other things): "*What we do here will change the world!*" She thought that most funny and said that our little hoped-for motion picture would hardly do such wondrous things--for there was no recognition of mission or PLAN.

"Our 'circle' comes from Pleiades," he said. I tell you now that **OUR CIRCLE AND "TRIBE" COME AS HOSTS OF GOD!** Bird Tribes? Well, let's just say that we come on "wings" from the stars and you who would "fly" with us must gain your flight feathers and cast aside the bondage of shackles so that you are **FREE** to fly among the heaven's gifts.

How do you do such a thing? *You "introduce (and cause working ORDER) into public affairs the principles of Christ--and you shall change the face of the world!"*

CAN YOU DO IT? YES INDEED! I, as was Germain, was present at the laying forth of your U.S. Constitution and the offering of the Bill of Rights which made it "equal unto all"--however, chelas--it was only a time of **BEGINNING** for you must now bring into play that **ACTION** which causes it to be valid,

that which you conjured lo those centuries past. You have NEVER come from under the rule or practice of the Beast--NEVER! Indeed, in addition, there has already been enough blood spilled to birth a dozen nations--let us do this in REASON and TRUTH--WHICH IS GOD!

If you are to begin again in this nation of chosen placement--you shall need look ONLY at that which is equal and blessed for each and every being who would walk upon your lands. This means, dear ones, that the tribal elders (leaders) of the Native Americans must sit to council, the Asians must sit as equal partners as must the Hispanic, Black and White. YOU MUST SIT IN JUDGEMENT--BUT OF ACTIONS ONLY. You must set forth your laws in equality FOR ALL. You must render discernment upon the intent of any particular person--AND JUDGE CAREFULLY HIS ACTIONS before you allow him to sit in council.

You of the lineage of the first Founders of this nation must rise above the flaws in the first. They mostly came from the inner secret societies who already "ruled" your world. You now have opportunity to build a new republic nation, under the Constitution with all corrections placed within as they are unfolded, join forces with ones who can lead the way in honor and true desire for FREEDOM and you can do it with ballots and not bullets. However, it remains that, in this place of Satan, you will also need the armies to stand against the thieves and robots grown forth from evil. Do this thing with God as your leader--and ye shall not have need of the GUNS!

PUT ASIDE ALL RANCOR

As we move into this time of possibilities--you must look beyond color, race and creed. You must look carefully at that which IS and not at that which you PREFER. You must look unto ones who "claim" to offer leadership and then give attention and discernment to their thrust and then fall-in in massive support if they be headed in the right direction toward positive change--which shall also cause the "claimed leader" to match your trust

with his worthiness. Do you have such leaders? Yes, but not very many of them "show". More will come forth as you make movement to change the dastardly puppet-masters come against you! You do not effort to "clean" that which is destroyed--you BUILD a new and perfect seat of government--and ALL who would be free and equal shall freely and equally contribute. Those who would still feed off the fruits of another without contribution shall perish--OR CHANGE.

CONTACT. THE PAPER

What is our purpose? To offer a forum to express "the way" and offer insight in the manner GOD offers help--through reason, thought and goals. We do not ZAP "your" so-called "enemies". But we shall, as the masses of man call in Godly intent upon the Hosts, serve.

Does this mean that earthquakes and horrendous things shall be finished? Come now, chelas, you built this mess of evil and you shall be in the cleansing of it. Changes of great magnificence will also come and go as through the Creation of lands, mountains, seas and atmosphere--BUT YOU CAN BEGIN THE SHIFT BACK INTO BALANCE--AND YOU HAVE TO BEGIN SOMEWHERE--SO BE IT IN THE CHOSEN LAND??

He who serves God shall be given that which will give sustenance and protection as ye walk through the veil. It is the time of SORTING so all will not be "saved"--why would ye wish to save that which is destructive and terrible in its evil sliming across the wondrous beauty and balance of Creation?? But the souls?? The SOULS shall find no death--only transition. YOU HAVE CEASED TO DEAL WITH "SOULS", IT IS THE SOULED BEINGS NOW AT STAKE! NEITHER DO YOU HAVE TO DESTROY THOSE OTHERS--THEY SHALL SET UP THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION. YOU JUST NEED TO RESTRUCTURE YOUR NATION AND GOVERNMENT SO THAT YOU CAN FUNCTION AS A NATION UNDER GOD AND THE REST SHALL FOLLOW AS SURELY AS DAY FOLLOWS NIGHT IN YOUR EXPERIENCE. YOU NEED NOT START BY "SAVING" ANOTHER OR ANOTHER NA-

TION--START WHERE YOU CAN HAVE IMPACT--RIGHT IN YOUR DOORYARD AND RIGHT IN YOUR NATION.

America has truly become a "melting pot" for ALL creeds, colors and races--make it a glory in FREEDOM--not enslavement wherein you ALREADY exist.

So how shall you go about this transition? Not by miracles (for YOU are the miracle) and not by wishing without action or hoping without action or even praying without action. YOU SHALL ACT OR IT SHALL NOT COME TO BE!

So, how do you begin? You begin where there is inroad. You follow and support, now, those who dared to take those first halting steps against the beast and now make showing in protection (even if not fully understood) of you-the-citizens of this Great Nation. YOU DEMAND AS YOU MOVE ALONG THAT THE COUNCILS REPRESENT ALL PEOPLE AND ALL THINGS, YOUR RELATIONS. It matters NOT who brings the first words to paper or draws the first blueprints upon the pages--YOU WILL, AS A PEOPLE, DEMAND EQUALITY OF INPUT AS YOU MOVE ALONG THE PATH TO FULFILLMENT OF ANY FOUNDATION UPON WHICH YOU BIRTH THIS NEW NATION FROM THE DYING WOMB OF THE MOTHER SLAIN. AH INDEED, AS IN REVELATION PROPHECY--THE EVIL SHALL EFFORT TO SLAY THIS BABE AND THE MOTHER WILL WRITHE IN HER PAIN--BUT IT SHALL COME TO PASS.

Will this transition be easy? Why would ye ask? If it be not easy then do you decide to do not your share? If you do not your share--YOU SHALL NOT reap the harvest of Freedom--for NO ONE SHALL DO IT FOR YOU!

You who must sit in the lines of charity in a wheeled chair because your legs are useless--USE YOUR HANDS! If your hands also be crippled--USE YOUR MIND!! There IS a place of service for every souled being of Creation. "But what shall I do without welfare?" Dear ones--the PLAN 2000 OF THE

ADVERSARY--OFFERS NO WELFARE. The full intent is to KILL you!

So, ye shall learn to share your food in exchange for thought. You shall learn to offer gardening in exchange for a corner for a cot--WHATEVER IT TAKES. If a man comes in health and refuses to do other than "take", he shall be put aside and, until he comes within the rules of production and sharing, will go his way--you shall hurt him not--BUT, HE shall decide his destiny.

Dreams? Pie in some idiot sky? NO! This nation was to have been birthed in contribution and equality and built upon a foundation worthy of being the LAMP unto a dying world. YOU HAVE JUST NOW REACHED THE POSSIBILITY OF BEING THAT LAMP--YOU BIRTHED THE "ORIGINAL" IN CORRUPTION THROUGH CORRUPTORS--NOW YE SHALL BRING FORTH THE NEW CHILD WITH THE FLAME OF FREEDOM WHICH SHALL NOT BE PUT OUT.

Moreover, your "leaders" will NOT consider themselves more than passing facilitators to help carry the load. You must not think of them as kings, or gods--but as brothers and sisters working equally with talents held by them--to mix with yours that you might be equal in the burden and the prize.

You will rise above the need to shout to me that "I believe so and so should be the one to lead!" You have not the vision to do THAT choosing--for your leaders in Truth have already taken the reins and are pulling the wagon. Many who shouted, "I am the great leader" have garnered their privacy and moved into oblivion. Does this mean they will not re-enter the scene and lead in greatness? No, many shall do exactly that--as suits their talents--but a NATION must be founded first in sovereign individual freedom, then in "business" and always within some type of "protection". Since the masses will not yet understand the power of the WORD OF GOD TRUTH then you shall undoubtedly need leaders for your defenders. However, the cry will not be "shoot first"--it will be "shoot LAST"!

As the freedom seekers hear and meditate--the leaders of each "field" of endeavor will feel the tugging of God at his heart in directions of service. Ones such as Russell Sykes with gifts of Tesla will join in the tiny cellular structure with ones like Dr. Ed Young--and the greatest gifts and protections of the technologies of higher Knowing will be brought forth--and NO ENEMY OF GOD SHALL STAND AGAINST THE LASERS OF LIGHT AND THE CAPABILITY OF HIGHER REFRACTION.

Will your "enemy" let you do this thing? HOW CAN HE STOP YOU? I remind you: *He who shall introduce into public affairs the PRINCIPLES of Christ will change the face of the world!* So be it!

So, how will you "choose" leaders? You get with the ones who already show the way--you get with the Ross Perot(s) of the daring arrow point. If HIS direction be not clearly defined in full intent of goodness--it shall come clear and remember: GOD CAN CHANGE A MAN IN THE BLINKING OF AN EYE AS HE BECOMES INFORMED OF HOW THINGS REALLY ARE! NONE of you readers of this very message--fully understand or KNOW all. Get behind, fully, the ones who work in the claim of fairness and equality for all and then BUILD from that beginning.

There are hundreds of groups with goodly intent efforting to bring about goodly change. Some have narrow and unequal promise--but they bring numbers into your councils. IF you place your basis for movement and building on the Constitution (even as it NOW reflects intent of the Founding Fathers), the way shall come clear.

So, where do you start? Right now and right here!

There are two things which I shall lay forth here from which you can begin and make impact. One is a simple "man" who facilitates a "way". He doesn't claim to "know all" or really much of "anything". He does know "business" and "reason". Is he perfect? NO--he is a MAN. But in that respect, yes, he is

perfect for you know not what "perfect" means in the eyes of God. HE CAN AND IS WILLING TO PUT HIS FORTUNE AND HIS PRESENCE AT RISK. Is he a member of the Elite? He WAS but as he sees that which has taken place and becomes INFORMED he draws further and further away from the Elite directions. He will become stronger and lead you to freedom--OR, his false intention will SHOW and you will pull away from HIM. STOP dumping YOUR LOAD onto others! You do not blindly FOLLOW ANOTHER--you follow because the direction is correct and can regain your nation! Know, too, that YOU CAN NEVER REGAIN YOUR NATION THROUGH FORCE FOR THE "ENEMY" HAS THE BIGGER PHYSICAL GUNS.

Your government does not use your Founding Fathers' *Constitution*--BUT, neither has it been properly VOTED-OUT so you have that basis upon which to take your stand. The ASSUMPTION is that you cannot--that is the ILLUSION foisted off upon you--FOR YOU CAN!

Let us set "a leader" aside and look into what some have drawn forth in their own council meetings as possibilities while using that Constitution in point. The "perfection" can be worked out along the way--but you must have a "campaign platform" so that you know for what you search. This is a beautiful and workable beginning and it is already laid forth in planning: Study well and consider possibilities. DO NOT start by sitting and restructuring the game plan--if yours were the better for start-up, it would be YOUR PLAN WE PRESENT. We do not need kibitzers or perfectors--we need workers strong in intent, willing to serve and then as items need honing the perfectors can come forward. REMEMBER--IF YOUR WAY WERE THE WAY--YOU WOULD HAVE ALREADY MADE IT KNOWN. DO NOT SIT AND PICK ANOTHER'S WORK TO BITS. THEY DO NOT CLAIM ULTIMATE PERFECTION--BUT THEY DO SHOW YOU A WAY TO ACCOMPLISH THAT WHICH CAN THEN BE PERFECTED. BE IT KNOWN, HOWEVER, THAT THE WAY SHALL BE "UNDER GOD" IN INTENT AND ACTION OR IT SHALL NOT COME TO PASS. If YOU don't like the plan--go run your own and leave us alone about ours. No one forces you to read this paper and no one

forces you to do anything--except the evil puppets in power. **YOU MAKE YOUR OWN CHOICES AND THEN DECIDE--DO YOU WISH TO GO WITH GOD AND FREEDOM OR DO YOU WISH TO CONTINUE IN YOUR SHACKLES AND ENSLAVEMENT? "ALLOWANCE" OF ALL THINGS HAS BROUGHT YOU TO DESTRUCTION AND THAT VERY ATTITUDE IS WHAT WILL KEEP YOU FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD. "ALLOWANCE" OF ANY AND ALL ACTIONS IS NOT UNCONDITIONAL LOVE--IT IS NOT LOVE AT ALL! PONDER IT!** These "voted-in" physical "allowances" have brought you into anarchy and enslavement--THEY DO NOT REPRESENT FREEDOM IN ANY SENSE OF THE WORD.

In the not-too-distant past I shared with you the beginnings of a plan drawn up by ones calling themselves the COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES. They are dedicated to preserving the Constitution. The group is in Salt Lake City, Utah. This would automatically cause ones to think "Mormon" and draw your lines of fire right there. **WRONG!** The Chairman is a long standing patriot and is **NOT A MORMON**--whatever difference that should make to you. Perhaps the negative aspects of the Mormon Church would be structured where from whence would come the foundation plan of freedom????? You do not **BEGIN** your journey to freedom and free expression of "religion" with a bigoted attitude. The thing in point is freedom and goodness, equality and ability to pursue happiness versus the rule of evil and physical enslavement under a One World Order in which **YOU** are not one off the top-dogs.

Is **THIS THE WAY?** Well, I suggest we look and then judge the plan on its merits as you would any plan if you be a Construction Engineer building a fine building you would expect to last forever. First you see if "overall" it could work--then "how" might it work and thus and so.

I shall not go back and repeat; we will start with that which is newly arrived for some repetition is necessary--too much simply allows no movement forward.

COMMITTEE OF 50 STATES
4808 Quailbrook Circle
Salt Lake City, Utah 84118
Telephone 801/966-5533

Chairman
J. Bracken Lee
Former Governor of Utah

Coordinator
Joseph Stumph

Our Fellow Americans:

We believe all Americans who love liberty must unite in attacking the "trunk" of our national problems, the federal nightmare in Washington. If we continue to only nibble at the "branches" it is going to destroy its own creators, the States and the People, either through bankrupting us or abolishing the Constitution by merging us into a Godless New World Order.

Alexander Hamilton and other Founders assured us the State legislatures would never allow the federal government to get out of hand. Hamilton was right in regard to the power of the legislatures, but he misjudged their will and their collective ignorance after 200 years. Nevertheless, the State legislatures have the power to actually **DISSOLVE THE UNION** and totally eliminate the federal corporate structure if that's what it takes. The legal foundation and historical precedents for Union dissolution, or a State seceding and **DECLARING INDEPENDENCE**, are all outlined in a 440 page book titled: *Saving Our Constitution From The New World Order*, available for \$14.95 plus \$2.00 shipping and handling.

Enclosed is a copy of an **ULTIMATUM RESOLUTION** which we will be sending to all 7,400 legislators in each of the 50 States, the governors, attorneys general, other elected officials and the media.

Might we interest you or your organization in joining us in this effort? We think it is the only possible way to keep America from going down and to bring our runaway Congress and Presidents under control. Yes, we can fire the whole rotten bunch if 38 States decide to dissolve our Union and **START OVER**.

Right to Life, Right to Work, the National Rifle Association and many other patriotic organizations, businesses and industries are all important in this fight for liberty. But we are all going down together unless the legal **PRINCIPALS, THE STATES**, either discipline our common federal **AGENT** or, failing that, dissolve the Union and release from further employment all federal officials and employees.

Please join us.

Sincerely,

Joseph Stumph

Dedicated to preserving the Constitution

* * *

[C: Please pay attention right here. I ask that the following not **JUST** be sent to the persons who will be listed as recipients--**BUT THAT THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER HELP DRAW UP THE PROPER LEGAL DOCUMENTS AND SERVE ON EACH PERSON IN PUBLIC SERVICE!** The CLC in California has a precedent frame for "filing" such causes in the State Legislature "case". It is time for you CLC agents to present arms. It can be in the form of a "class-action" or whatever is suitable but it must be done within the "court" injustice system to get notice. Remember, as we go through the Constitution, we will be ultimately replacing the missing 13th Amendment and lawyers of title and nobility will be **OUT** of high places as they now have gained entry and status. There will be plenty of places for

lawyers in a **FREE SOCIETY** but the injustice system as now acting will be ended.]

INTRODUCTION TO THE MODEL ULTIMATUM RESOLUTION

The proposed *Ultimatum Resolution* which follows is a document for not only consideration, but, we believe, urgent action by the legislatures of at least 38 of the 50 States comprising the United States. "Congress, you **WILL** honor and obey the Constitution OR we will withdraw our authority for you to act as our agent."

In essence, our federal government is the agent of all state governments. The states are the creator and the federal government is the creature. It is axiomatic, or self evident, that the creature cannot exceed the creator. The agent cannot exceed the authority granted by its principal. Any attempt to do so is "ultra vires", or without authority, and a usurpation of power.

Thus, if the federal government no longer obeys the will of the states, and is continually in violation of the contract of agency, each state is free to withdraw its support of the federal government and select, or create, another agent to carry out the collective will of the states.

During 1993, the model *Ultimatum Resolution* will be mailed to every legislator in each of the 50 States, to each of the 50 governors and the 50 attorneys general, to each member of Congress, each of the nine supreme court justices and the President, William Jefferson Clinton, and selected news media.

The current national debt is about 4.2 trillion dollars and we are adding to this at the rate of some 300 billion a year, which will probably, under the administration of President Clinton, escalate to 400 and 500 billions dollars annually. We might anticipate we have some four years before the debt will hit the arbitrary six trillion dollar figure in the Resolution, at which point the Union would be dissolved should this plan be successful.

There are several reasons for putting forth an *Ultimatum Resolution* by the States:

1. It is the only idea anybody has advanced which can actually stop the United States from probable self-destruction, wherein the people and the states can take charge and overpower Washington and the runaway Congress.

2. By widely distributing this plan and getting legislators in a few States to go to work to implement it, it will quickly get the attention of the entire federal establishment. Should it appear the plan has the remotest chance of being successful, it will have a very sobering effect on Washington, and Congress will suddenly get serious about controlling the extravagant spending spree we have been on for 60 years.

3. It will make unnecessary the calling of a Constitutional Convention for the alleged purpose of getting the States to pass a Balanced Budget Amendment to the Constitution. Congress would ignore a Balanced Budget Amendment anyway, even if we should pass one, just as they are now ignoring most of the Constitution. If Congress knows the States are serious about dissolving the Union at the trigger point of a six trillion dollar national debt, we can safely bet that Congress *will* get spending under control before the debt hits that "magic" figure or some other arbitrary figure which 38 States might decide to adopt.

4. Wide publicity of a plan to have the States dissolve the Union will be an extremely valuable and powerful educational tool, which will wake up thousands of politicians, some of them, we might assume, who are reasonably honest, along with waking up millions of the American people as to the actual structure of our State and national governments.

5. By simply setting forth an actual proposal to dissolve the Federal Union, or, failing that, a proposal that one or more States acting independently should sever the ties of union by declaring their independence, will cause many of our 7,400 plus State Legislators of the 50 States, to be astonished, as they suddenly realize that such drastic remedies are not only possible,

but absolutely lawful and historically sound. We hope to instill in them the sense that they are the only hope for saving the Constitution; that unless they act, America is going the way corrupt governments have always gone; that America is going down as she succumbs to corruption, immorality, Godlessness, anarchy and finally tyranny; unable to be governed except at the hands of an intellectual Elite who will rule as did the ancient Pharaohs, with a rod of iron, and who think of themselves, not as men, but as gods.

6. By bringing to the forefront the possibility of Union dissolution, we put on notice the entire federal establishment; we put on notice the Congress, the President and the Judiciary, that *we the people*, and each of the 50 States, have taken all the abuse, monetary nonsense, intimidation, usurpation of undelegated powers, and phoney bureaucratic compassion with taxpayer dollars, that we intend to take. We turn on the lights for a Congress and President gone mad with power and grandeur, and bring them down to earth so they realize their smallness and understand they truly are public servants, not kings, or gods. We cause Congress to reassess its role as a mere agent of *the people* and *the states*. That if Congress persists in bankrupting the Nation and ignoring the constitutional contract, they will, at last, realize they are going to be put out of business by the states acting in unison.

To simply make our 50 State Legislatures aware of their enormous power; that they actually hold the destiny of the United States in their hands; that if they choose to do so, they can lawfully eliminate the Washington bully and place these 50 States in the same position held by the original 13 States as free, sovereign, and independent nations. Many State legislators will suddenly realize how they have been played for fools, and how they have been deceived into believing the lie that they must "go along to get along" with Washington. Few of them realize the Founding Fathers placed great confidence in the State Legislatures to protect the rights of the People from the federal government, but these proposals will help awaken them to their duty and their right, to stand up to the federal establishment, and either put it in order or dissolve it.

When the welfare checks, the Social Security checks and other "entitlement" checks start bouncing, or become worthless because of hyper-inflation, blood is going to flow in the streets of America. And under present federal policy that day cannot be delayed very many more years. We hope an Ultimatum Resolution and possible, or actual, dissolution of the Union will prevent such bloodshed.

When struggling young families fully realize how the older generation is ripping them off by forcing them to contribute to a Social Security "trust fund" which does not exist except in the figment of federal imagination; when the young people organize to resist this fraud we call Social Security, realizing there is going to be nothing in the alleged trust fund when they reach retirement age, nobody can predict the result. We can only hope that bloodshed will not come about.

Thomas Jefferson warned that "the tree of liberty must, from time to time, be watered with the blood of patriots and tyrants." We hope these proposals will prevent the bloodshed which appears to be imminent if we allow the federal government to continue on its present course.

The bloody history of mankind is getting close to being repeated in America. It appears that the only possibility of preventing historical repetition is to either convince 38 States to dissolve the Union and start over, or to separate ourselves, one by one, according to state boundaries (while there ARE state boundaries). If neither of these two actions are successful, bloodshed and anarchy in the streets of America appear to be inevitable.

It is with great admiration and respect for our Founding Fathers, and eternal devotion to our beloved *United States Constitution*, that we hereby set forth a:

MODEL ULTIMATUM RESOLUTION TO BE
INTRODUCED FOR DEBATE AND PASSAGE IN
THE LEGISLATURE OF EACH OF THE
50 STATES

* * * * *

WHEREAS, our Pilgrim Fathers chose to secede from the Church of England and flee to the American wilderness early in the Spring of 1620 during the week of the Passover, to attain freedom in a new land and to escape the coercion and compulsory welfare of a state religion that was set up by British politicians to hide the tyranny of the feudal government; and,

WHEREAS, more than half of our Pilgrim forebearers died during that first harsh Winter after their exodus to this new land, after sharing equally with each other their meager food supplies-without any federal food subsidies; and,

WHEREAS, despite such awesome tests of faith during that first Winter after our pilgrim fathers seceded from the British Empire, every pilgrim survivor elected to remain on the sacred new soil where their kindred dead were buried, and valiantly refused to return to the British Empire when the Mayflower departed from Plymouth on the 6th of April, 1621; and,

WHEREAS, ten years later our Puritan and Protestant Fathers chose to secede from the mighty British Empire and separate themselves from the orthodox religion early in the spring of 1630 during the week of Passover, and boarded the Arbella and 16 other ships, led by their Pastor, John Winthrop; and,

WHEREAS, our Pilgrim, Puritan and Patriot Fathers did only that which they saw their ancient Fathers do when they seceded from the wicked world order to establish the Kingdom of God within their own families; and,

WHEREAS, our Fathers voted to declare their economic independence from Great Britain in Philadelphia on the 6th of April, 1776, and to send forth emissaries to deal directly with

foreign nations, after which they set forth their reasons for separation and listed their grievances against the Mother country; and,

WHEREAS, our Fathers held certain Truths to be self-evident, among which are "Governments are instituted among men, deriving their powers from the consent of the governed," and "that whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles, and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness;" and,

WHEREAS, following their formal *Declaration of Independence* of July 4, 1776, our Fathers formed a 13-Nation Confederation under a contract, or charter, they called the *Articles of Confederation*, wherein they agreed to be bound in perpetual union and if any amendments or changes in these Articles were to be made, such must be by unanimous consent of all 13 nations; and,

WHEREAS, the *Articles of Confederation*, with experience, were discovered to be weak and ineffective in providing peace, happiness and domestic tranquility, therefore, our Fathers determined to meet in Philadelphia in May, 1787, for the specific purpose of revising the *Articles of Confederation*; and,

WHEREAS, after some four months, on September 17, 1787, they signed, not a revision or amendments to the *Articles of Confederation*, but a totally new proposal of confederation, a compact, contract, treaty or alliance between nations, which they called a *Constitution* for the United States of America, and which on the 28th of September, Congress sent a copy of said *Constitution* to each of the 13 free, independent and sovereign nations which were allied under the *Articles of Confederation*, including Rhode Island, which had refused to send delegates to Philadelphia; and,

WHEREAS, this proposal to unite under this *Constitution*, like the *Declaration of Independence* of 1776, was a document

of secession, wherein, upon the adoption of the proposed Constitution by a mere nine of the 13 nations, states, or little republics, (Article VII) the nine were declared to be joined in a new Union, these nine, in effect, declaring their secession, or separation from the remaining four. This in spite of the existing and continuing compact between the 13, that all were joined in Union perpetually, and unanimous consent must be obtained to change or amend their agreement, most certainly would unanimous consent be required to *abandon* the *Articles of Confederation*, or dissolve the existing Union which was established under them, if nations were held to the same standard of law under contracts or treaties as individuals, which they are not; and,

WHEREAS, only nine of thirteen nations, less than three-fourths, formed a new government under the *Constitution*, abandoning four who could choose to also join or remain outside as sovereign and independent nations, these nine eventually becoming 50, delegated to their new agent which they called a Federal Government, certain very limited and specific powers, retaining all other powers to themselves, or to their people. These States gave their new agent the responsibility and authority to unite them against foreign invaders, act as an arbiter among themselves when differences arose, and regulate commerce between themselves and foreign nations; and,

WHEREAS, these States as *principals*, creating an artificial corporate structure to act as their agent, formally reserved to themselves the right to freely leave, or abandon, their new creation, just as they had abandoned the old Union under The *Articles of Confederation*; and,

WHEREAS, Virginia, the tenth nation to join the new confederation on June 25, 1788, said in her official ratification: "...in the name and in behalf of the people of Virginia, declare and make known, that the powers granted under the *Constitution*, being derived from the people of the United States, *may be resumed by them whensoever the same shall be perverted to their injury or oppression...*;" and,

WHEREAS, New York, the eleventh nation to join on July 25, 1788 said: "That the powers of Government may be re-assumed by the people, whensoever it shall become necessary to their happiness...;" and,

WHEREAS, Rhode Island, the thirteenth to join, remained outside as an independent nation for almost two years, finally joining May 29, 1790, declared:

"That the powers of government may be resumed by the people whensoever it shall become necessary to their happiness;" and,

WHEREAS, these formal declarations were superfluous and unnecessary to the States as sovereign principals, nevertheless our Fathers understood well the tendency for governments to usurp undelegated powers, and they wished it clearly understood that if, or when, their mutual agent should, somehow, get out from under their control, they could simply walk away, or abandon their creation to die a natural death, or to survive as the remaining agent of those sister States who wished to remain in the confederation; and,

WHEREAS, our Fathers embarrassed themselves by saying four times in the *Articles of Confederation* that they were a confederation in "*perpetuity*", and a short time afterward abandoning that Union to die quietly, they said nothing of perpetuity in the new *Constitution*, for they had realized that such indiscretion and folly was a contradiction of their own declaration of July 4, 1776 and, in establishing this new "experiment in government", they knew it was possible the experiment might not work and again, they might choose to let their federal agent die a natural death; and,

WHEREAS, under Article V of the *Constitution* our Fathers agreed that three-fourths of the States could amend the *Constitution*, and that, in fact, three-fourths of the States could abolish the *Constitution* and thereby automatically call an end to the alliance of States, thus ending the life of all three branches of the federal government, the Executive, the Legislative and the Judi-

cial. All agencies functioning under the *Constitution* would cease to exist, including the Internal Revenue Service, the Central Intelligence Agency, OSHA, MSHA, FDA, TVA, FBI, SS, SSI, foreign aid, the Federal Reserve System, a private corporate agent of an agent of an agent, and along with it approximately 75% of the national debt, or over \$3 trillion, along with numerous other federal agencies, and about 3.1 million federal employees; and,

WHEREAS, in recent decades the federal agent has attempted, and largely succeeded, in reversing roles with its principal, the States, telling them what they can and cannot do, and threatening to withhold "federal monies" from States which do not comply with federal laws and regulations, and usurping undelegated powers from the States and the people, until now the people fear, rather than respect and revere, their own government and are burdened with taxes some 67 times greater than those placed on our Fathers by Great Britain; and,

WHEREAS, our agent, some three decades ago, took prayer out of the public schools, and refused to further allow our children to be taught about God, values, morality, or religion in the schools, which has caused our law enforcement agencies to be overwhelmed with crime, our jails and prisons filled to overflowing, our unmarried children to become sexually active and pregnant by the millions, venereal diseases and AIDS to flourish, murder and rape to be rampant to where many dare not walk our streets after dark, and with pretended lawfulness of a supreme court decision assuming undelegated jurisdiction, we have slaughtered some 30,000,000 of our unborn children. Child abuse, sodomy, and pornography are commonplace. Greed and litigiousness has taken over and we scramble, lobby, and fight each other to "get our share" of the "federal" dollars which is nothing more than our own money and credit coming back to us with numerous strings attached; and,

WHEREAS, it is now plain to everybody that the agent created by our Fathers on June 21, 1788, when New Hampshire became the ninth State to ratify the *Constitution*, has grown into an uncontrollable monster which, if we do not get control of it,

or destroy it, will destroy its own creators through bankrupting them, merging them into a one-world government wherein the United Nations Charter will replace the *Constitution*, or we will die by our own hand through moral corruption, crime and anarchy; and,

WHEREAS, should two-thirds of the several States call a Convention for proposing the abolishment of the Federal Government, under Article V of the *Constitution*, it is highly unlikely that Congress would comply with said Article and faithfully call such a Convention of States, for should such a proposal be sent out to the States and three-fourths of them ratified the proposal to abolish Congress, the Executive and the federal Judiciary, and dissolve the Union, 535 congressmen, nine Supreme Court Justices and one president would be out of a job, and would automatically lose all of their lucrative pensions, perks, emoluments and grandeur of high public office, and,

WHEREAS, our Fathers said it was right for the people to change or abolish governments when it was for their happiness, or when government becomes the tyrant rather than the protector, and every July 4, we honor our Fathers as heroes and patriots for their secession from Great Britain in 1776, and nine States for abolishing the *Articles of Confederation*, and thereby, dismantling and destroying an existing Union of States as nine States seceded from four, giving us our present *Constitution* which we hold high as the Supreme Law of our land; and,

WHEREAS, three-fourths of the States have the power to abolish the federal government under authority of Article V; and,

WHEREAS, the federal government is no longer a servant, but has outlived its usefulness and become the master, and an agent tyrant, trampling not only the rights of individual citizens, but trampling on the rights of the very States themselves and usurping the rightful and reserved powers of the States; and,

WHEREAS, should such be the desire of 38 States, said States have the right and power *inherently*, without regard to

Article V, and without consulting or relying on Congress to call a Convention of States, when requested to make such a call by two-thirds, or 34 States; three-fourths of the States can, as Principals, without consulting their agent, do as they please, including abolishing the federal agent by dissolving the Charter which established said agent. It would be absurd to hold that one's agent could stop the principal from doing whatever the principal feels is right, especially when the agent is a mere artificial corporate creation of less than three-fourths of the principals; and,

WHEREAS, if this Union were truly a Democracy as the politicians and media almost universally contend that it is, but which it is not because it is a Republic, in theory, being governed by law, not by citizen majority; but if a Democracy, a mere majority of 26 States, rather than 38, would have the power to dissolve the Union and eliminate the entire federal government; and,

WHEREAS, relying on the precedents of our Fathers whom we love and honor as patriots brave, and God-fearing men, wise in the ways of government as any men whoever lived, we, the legislature of the State of _____ of the United States of America, do

NOW THEREFORE RESOLVE that when, or if, Congress allows the national debt to reach six trillion dollars, (\$6,000,000,000,000) [C: Now chelas, this is only an arbitrary figure (example) and there is no need to wait another day to call the hand but you have here been given some "guidelines" well within workable range--final details can be worked out.]

OR if Congress by way of treaty, resolution or otherwise,

OR should the President of the United States by way of Executive Order or in any other fashion, attempt to abolish or in any way make the *Constitution* of the United States ineffective, or null and void [C: See, right here you ALREADY have full grounds to dissolve the government!]

UPON THE HAPPENING of any event set forth herein, the State of _____, when joined by 37 of her sister States, being three-fourths of the States of the Union, hereby declare the United States government to be in violation of its Constitutional authority, and the Federal Confederacy and Union are hereby *dissolved*, and without further power to act on behalf of the States;

WITH EACH of the 50 States of this Union resuming the same sovereignty, independence and freedom, and assuming that same condition in which the 13 original States of America placed themselves from July 4, 1776, through June 21, 1788, when nine of these 13 formed the Union currently in place.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that immediately upon dissolution of the Union, representatives of the 38 States, along with representatives of the other 12 States, should they choose, shall meet in the city of _____, in the State of _____, for the purpose of dividing and selling the assets currently controlled by the government of the United States. All such assets shall be sold or **otherwise be equitably distributed**, and the proceeds divided between the 50 States according to the population of citizens of each State as of the last census prior to dissolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the military forces of the United States **shall at all times remain in place until treaty arrangements are negotiated between all States wishing to participate in mutual alliance for our common protection from potential aggression, foreign or domestic.** All present military commanders and field personnel shall remain in place and be paid according to the negotiations worked out among the participating States. [C: Here is where you have to consider the "debt" and just WHO has done what to WHO! Here is WHERE ONE SUCH AS COL. GRITZ CAN WORK "MIRACLES" BY SHOWING THE FREE STATES HOW TO HANDLE THE DEBT AND THE PAYOFF TO THE MONEY-CHANGERS (FROM YOUR POCKET TO THEIRS)!]

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the *Constitution*, insofar as it is applicable to the States, shall continue to be the Supreme Law of the individual States, and all individual rights and liberties guaranteed therein, and with the *Bill of Rights*, shall be maintained in each of the 50 nations until each nation, by a vote of a majority of its own citizens shall change or amend it. [C: You will have to have a housecleaning of the Amendments, however, for most of them are unlawful and unlawfully ratified (or) not ratified at all. The first TEN **MUST STAND**. Further, modification will not be acceptable which in any way takes away from individual sovereignty. For instance, as you move into settlement of your *CONSTITUTION* upon which all states will convene--you will honor man's rights under the LAW. This means, dear ones, that the STATES will need bring order back into the justice system and within the LAWS so that no man is put in lesser status than another! This will mean starting in equality so that that which was already taken unlawfully can be set to straight and equitably shared so that ALL citizens can live within the ONE society--called MAN.]

NOW LET IT BE NOTED, that the Constitutional Union of these 50 States, under the original plan of our Founding Fathers enabled us to become the most powerful, prosperous, wealthy and free people on the Earth, in spite of the interference, intimidation, violations and usurpations of the federal agent and its apparent deliberate attempts to muzzle, hamper, slow down and destroy much of the private industry of these States, causing such to leave our borders and establish themselves in foreign lands, however, Union with an obedient agent in the beginning proved to be most desirable; and,

IT IS THEREFORE the desire of the State of _____, as soon as practical after dissolving the federal government, that one or more new confederations should be formed under a constitution substantially similar to that which presently binds us together;

EXCEPT THAT during the last 204 years, we know from sad experience that it is in the nature of almost all men as soon

as they receive a little authority, as they suppose, they will immediately begin to exercise unrighteous dominion by exceeding their authority as agents to act for their principals; and

THEREFORE, it may need to be that some changes are in order to better control the tendency of human rulers to usurp undelegated authority and powers.

BE IT FURTHER NOTED that it is the desire of the legislature of this State that this *Ultimatum Resolution* shall be debated and considered in every legislature of our 49 sister States, and if ratified as a joint resolution of a State's legislature, an executed original shall be delivered to:

of _____, the Attorney General of the State of _____, who is commanded to hold, as agent, each and every *Ultimatum Resolution* submitted to him.

IF AT LEAST 38 States so submit these *resolutions*, and should any of the above listed conditions take place, he is authorized and commanded to immediately serve copies of all 38 *Ultimatum Resolutions* on the Executive, Legislative, and Judicial bodies of the United States Government, and the United States Government in all of its various branches shall be declared to be *dissolved*, and each of the 50 States shall be restored to the same sovereign, independent and free status enjoyed by them before they created their federal agent, and each State shall become a new and separate nation of the former United States of America.

* * * * *

I would like to note that this *Ultimatum Resolution* was jointly written by the author and:

TOM WOOD
Attorney at Law
Suite 285
7050 South Union Park Center
Midvale, Utah 84047
Telephone 801-561-2200

April 6, 1993
Salt Lake City, Utah

* * * * *

Permission is granted, and encouraged, to reprint the *Model Ultimatum Resolution* and the Introduction to the *Model Ultimatum Resolution* for wide distribution.

Since this document has grown so lengthy I suggest we close this portion and allow some thorough possibility digesting!!

I will be giving you some further information at next sitting regarding another group or two. It is now time, beloved brothers, to unite so that the mass has power to compel the puppet-masters to relinquish their hold on your nation and your people.

To stand aside, thank you.

Ceres Hatonn

Yes indeed, I, Germain, White Eagle, Michael, Esu--et al. and others now again come to assist you--sat in at the onset of your nation and we again serve--PLEASE LET US TOGETHER GET IT DONE THIS TIME! I SALUTE YOU WHO HAVE THE VISION TO SEE INTO THE FUTURE AS IT CAN BE, AND, IF WE SEE FARTHER THAN OTHERS--IT IS BECAUSE WE STAND ON THE SHOULDERS OF GIANTS COME BEFORE US! May we be THE GIANTS upon whose shoulders the generations to come may stand. May we ever be worthy of God's commission and the trust of our progeny. Through God's unlimited GRACE can we accomplish this wondrous act of freedom for humankind. Salu.

REC #1 CERES 'ATONN

FRI., JUNE 4, 1993 10:23 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 292

FRIDAY, JUNE 4, 1993HOW?

Before we even have time to finish the writing on "ideas" for unification of assets we are bombarded with "How, how, how?" I am delighted at the interest but please allow me to warn you--many of you will NOT like what I offer for once again it will require reason, logic and ego squashing. You who have set up groups will obviously think YOUR way to be THE way--NO, that will NEVER work. You are going to have to present your best case and JOIN with others according to several criteria. 1. The way must be WORKABLE. 2. The persons running some organizations MUST BE MADE TO SEE THE WORKABILITY OF THE FINAL PLAN. 3. You will have to work with ones who would seem to NOT be your own representative--THAT CAN BE CHANGED IN THE INDIVIDUAL AS THEY BECOME INFORMED AND POSSIBILITIES PRESENTED. 4. You must NOT SWERVE FROM THE PATH OF GOD-LAW. 5. BECAUSE "I" MENTION SOME GROUPS AND NOT OTHERS--DOES NOT MEAN OTHERS ARE NOT EQUALLY AS SUFFICIENT; HOWEVER, AS WITH "CENTER FOR ACTION", MANY THINGS HAVE TO BE EXCHANGED FOR A "BETTER WAY" AND THIS BRINGS INTO PLAY, EGOS WHICH DO NOT LIKE TO BE COUNTERED. SO BE IT.

DO YOU HAVE A MAN WHO CAN LEAD?

Yes, and it's going to shock the daylights out of most of you who NOW feel that this person is an Elite "set-up". He may well be--BUT HE CAN BE CHANGED!!!

IF you had followed my suggestions and your "independent" candidates had put aside their egos--you could have put Ross Perot in the slot of Presidency in the last election FOR HE WON--but without overwhelming numbers you could NOT overwhelm the computer pre-arranged win of Clinton. So, what now? Well, you have a man NOW coming into broader information grasp. You, further, have a man in Ross who can see a more worthy status than he held before and by ever increasing numbers. You also have a man who is proving that he WILL listen (even if it started as a farce, that is not YOUR problem at the moment). Let us suppose he is the worst tyrant ever on the face of the earth and yet goodly people demand of him, goodness--by the millions. HE WILL HAVE TO SERVE YOU! But, he has already come to the realization of your demands and needs--and he, further, can see his own business being totally destroyed and swept away by the actions of the Elite corruption. He will have to move his own business to Mexico or perish with the rest of you. He won't do that if he gets support against the monster for it would go against that which he has proven to be his own stance. Now, moreover, he has spent additional millions of dollars to enlighten you about such things as unfair taxation, the B.T.U. (British Thermal Unit [how many of you knew that?]) tax pushed by Bentsen (now being snubbed in Moscow! [another story worth telling--remember the Gold Certificate??]) AND THE NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT.

Let us consider where you are as related to what Perot has stated, along with others, regarding NAFTA: The news YESTERDAY stated that Clinton is going to raise the minimum wage in the U.S. by a dollar an hour. This will make wages even HIGHER in the U.S. At the same time but also on the news, there was a statement that Mexico is going to LOWER their minimum wage by at least 10%. Well, since the going minimum hourly wage in Mexico is now 58 cents and it's lowered by 10% you have around 52 cents an hour. Do you REALLY think that you can compete with labor at going on \$6 PLUS fringes in the U.S. with 50 cents an hour and NO FRINGES AT ALL in Mexico? Already General Motors has moved major operations to Mexico and the squeeze is on with

ALL big businesses. Will you have jobs in the U.S.? NO--the facts ARE, you will NOT.

We are running Perot's speech in full--but we could print a dozen equally as relevant articles on the subject.

There may be OTHER more suitable "Presidents" for your nation than Perot--but where are they? Can you pull ones out of the woodwork and expect to WIN? Moreover, you are going to have to BUILD AN "OLD" NATION AGAIN. If the majority of you citizens wish to do so--IT WILL BE DONE and you must have a LEADER strong enough to get it done. Will Perot do that? Will he cross lines with the Elite and move with you as a united group of States toward a properly foundationed national Republic? It is up to you--he WILL IF you demand it. To get and keep your support he will HAVE TO, won't he?

Could a Gritz do it? NO, he could lead later but no, you only have one person with enough financial clout and Elite connections to be able to override the system and demand audience for he is more dangerous to the Elite if they refuse him audience and hearing than he is right now. It IS, however, UP TO YOU to convince him of the value of simply reclaiming a free Republic under the *Constitution* and allowing the Elite illegal government to eat itself alive. HE, LIKE YOU, MUST BE SHOWN (REMIND) THAT THE "WAY" IS BUILT INTO YOUR CONSTITUTION!

LOOK AT "OTHER" NEEDS

Let us assume now that you have other good associations, such as the newly formed *Constitution Foundational Association* in Grand Prairie, Texas. They are determined to restore your *Constitution* as the supreme law of your great country--but they, too, think you can do so by somehow causing the current legislature to "do it". No, you must show them that that approach will NOT work, but the Salt Lake Group has the answer in simply sidestepping the non-functional Republic form of government that is corrupted. In addition, YOU have to show them that they can take THAT method, unite with a leader like Perot

(after someone convinces him that this is the way to go) and push TOGETHER!

We are willing to be a publishing focus--we are not willing to simply start another group and go off in our own fringe direction. We have no groups here for the very reason of being able to present information as we glean it to be valuable. WE HAVE NO INTENTION OF DOING IT FOR YOU. It, further, has NOTHING to do with some miracle intervention--it rests fully on the physical conscious thrust of you citizens who wish to reclaim your nation. Our ONLY service is to point the "better" way--we represent the "Pathshower" and not the pathbuilder. We have already cleared OUR PATH--you must now clear yours. We can show you the WAY and help in many ways--DOING IT FOR YOU IS NOT ONE OF THE WAYS!

WHY ANOTHER "TEXAS" ENTITY AS EXAMPLE?

So, Ross Perot is from Texas, Dharma, my secretary, is from Texas and now we lay another "Association" on you from Texas. Firstly, it is interesting--but there is a great advantage of USING TEXAS. Texas is the ONLY state which came into and remains a part of the Federal Governmental Nation--by a treaty WHICH HAS TO BE RENEWED REGULARLY. TEXAS CAN, WITHOUT EVEN CHANGING THE RULES--DECIDE TO FORM ITSELF INTO ITS OWN SOVEREIGN SELF. This was attempted, friends, and the Elite have tried to "break" Texas ever since. This has been well within the memory of all of you old enough to READ this and, yet, I bet that not one out of a thousand will even realize this fact. But, to pull it off it will take the kind of POWER as in one Perot backed by hundreds of thousands of citizens of the State--BUT TEXAS CAN SHOW THE WAY! TEXAS WAS THE FIRST TO HAVE ARMAGEDDON HOLOCAUST IN A MASSIVE SHOW-AND-TELL--LET TEXAS SHOW HER COLORS AND BE THE FIRST TO MOVE BACK TO A FREE REPUBLIC!

It IS UP TO YOU READERS to cause this to come into unity; demand this of the people in point lead and GO FOR IT. YOU CAN DO IT--IF YOU WANT TO.

CONSTITUTION FOUNDATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Since I have used this entity as example I feel it right to present a letter from them. There ARE others--more than I have any space to list--but each CAN join with--there is no need to be "separate" if you can agree upon "the way"--you can even retain your individual group identity with focused purpose--or simply form a NEW PARTY! What does Perot call his movement? United We Stand America or something very similar? The label is not important, nor are the people who set up the charters--the CHARTER and intent through action is WHAT IS IMPORTANT. But, herein, let me share a letter just received very recently from the *Constitution Foundational Association*.

OUR GOAL IS TO RESTORE THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Fellow Americans:

We are pleased to inform your Organization that *Constitution Foundational Association* has been formed by a group of Patriots from across America. We desire to restore our great *Constitution*.

Our goal is to be the Umbrella Organization under which all Patriot Groups supporting our great *Constitution* can unite. If you believe in the *Constitution* we want your support!

Our purpose is to restore the *Constitution* as our supreme law of our great country by correcting those legislative acts that have eroded our freedoms and liberties.

We are an action-oriented patriotic Group that believes we must restore the *Constitution* by demanding that our elected leaders in Congress enact the necessary corrective legislation action as provided in our *Constitution*.

We ask that your Organization join with CFA to accomplish this task. [C: Now you are getting "there".] Your Organization may wish to add items that you feel need corrective action

and we therefore ask for your comments on the items in the attached list.

Acting together we can achieve our mutual goals. Our plan is to increase our collective associated membership to exceed 25,000,000 by July 4, 1993. We already exceed 400,000 associated members after two weeks activity. The unified strength of this large assorted action-directed membership will force our elected officials to pass the corrective legislation. [C: But you see, it won't! You have to have BITE in the demand and a group of even 25,000,000 will not do it without more direction than just getting a few regulations changed.]

We have informed *Constitutional* speakers that are available to speak at your group on a schedule that fits your needs. We have prepared video and audio cassettes that explain our objectives and action plans which will be going nationwide on video and audio talk shows. Newsprint and all forms of getting the message out are planned. CFA has produced a serious video about the assault on the Davidian Church near Waco, Texas. You will find it very informative. This and 13 other videos may be used for fund-raising with your group and our group sharing proceeds.

Our objective is to create a groundswell of Patriotic support for restoring the *Constitution*. This outpouring of Patriotic effort to take back America will culminate in a nationwide gala event of July 4, 1993 staged in Washington, D.C. and will be linked across our great country in the Capital in every state. [C: Why do you always think some sort of GALA event serves anything? You only set yourselves up for assault and wasting of funds which could serve EVERYONE instead of a few gala attendees. You need WORK, not gala events! Besides, why would you choose Washington? Washington is the epitome of the evil seat of corruption. Why would you not locate and make a showing under new meaning of *Constitutional* structure SOMEWHERE ELSE? WASHINGTON IS THE SEAT OF THE LEGISLATIVE BASTARDIZING OF YOUR REPUBLIC--GO WHERE YOU CAN SERVE AS A REPUBLIC!]

Your assistance in creating the groundswell for restoring our great *Constitution* can be achieved by presenting the CFA goals and Action Plan to your members. This can be done through your newsletter or direct mailing of our literature, forum or other means. We will assist in every way including speakers and mail-out of your literature.

We are not a radical group but dedicated patriots who believe in America and our *Constitution*. We will always abide by the law and our guiding light is the *Constitution* for America. We will give to every participant that comes to our forums and seminars or that may request a copy of the *Constitution* of the United States of America. Our forum, media and other means of reaching our fellow Americans will always praise and stress the importance of the *Constitution* as the source of our great freedoms, liberty and the opportunity to achieve the Great American Dream.

We respectfully request your early decision to join our Association. A simple letter stating the willingness to join in our goal of restoring the *Constitution* and the number of your membership and supporting citizens will suffice. We will also appreciate hearing from your group of any items that you believe should be added to the list of corrective legislation.

We are obtaining signatures on the *Second Declaration of Independence* and enclose a copy. Numbered parchment copies are available. We ask that you join us in having all interested Americans sign this historic document. The originals will be sent to the Library of Congress and copies will be made available to each person who signs, for framing and hanging in their home to show they participated in restoring our great *Constitution*.

We are also working to restore the Common Law Court and have helped establish the Common Law Court of the United States of America in Louisiana and Texas. We have initiated a Common Law School. We invite your help to establish a Circuit Court in your State. Join with us now and save America by restoring the *Constitution*. [C: I even believe THIS is not spe-

cific enough. Common Law Court? You are STILL talking about British Rule and British Law. Why would you not simply form *CONSTITUTIONAL COURTS AND LAW SCHOOLS*? IF YOU ARE GOING TO DO THIS THING--DO IT RIGHT OR YOU WILL NOT DO IT AT ALL!]

Thank you for being an active Patriot.

Together we can save America.

Gregory Sali, President
RESTORE THE *CONSTITUTION* FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

* * *

We are not going to yet print all the forms, etc., for you can get those from:

Constitution Foundational Association
P.O. Box 532789
Grand Prairie, Texas 75053
1-800-264-6791, 214-264-6756, Fax: 214-264-7289

However, they have included a copy of the "*Second Declaration of Independence*" and we will share it here:

THE SECOND DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

When, on February 21, 1993, in the City of Dallas, Texas, U.S.A., the Patriots therein did lawfully assemble, and after solemn deliberation, did find that the general condition of the Republic of the United States of America was in dire danger of being overthrown by seditious acts of fraud and treason, driven by the greed of bankers, powerful businessmen, and unfaithful elected politicians, the Patriots did therefore organize themselves to declare their rededication in taking back their great Republic of the United States of America, by demanding the immediate restoration of the *Constitution* of the United States of America, as left to them by their forefathers. The patriots did

further find and do thereby declare that all alliances of every kind with the United Nations, any One World Order, or New World Order, were null and void, seditious, treasonous and unconstitutional. They did further find this *Second Declaration of Independence* was necessary to correct unconstitutional acts, and therefore affixed their signatures in faithful allegiance to the *Constitution* for the United States of America, and do hereby affix this *Second Declaration of Independence* to the present *Constitution* for the United States, and of the seat of Federal Government and all the possessions it governs, must henceforth uphold the *Constitution* in all ways, or suffer the consequences therefrom. We, the undersigned qualified citizens of the republic called the United States of America in which we live do hereby declare, demand and establish our *Constitutional* rights as sovereign individuals in the States in which we live, and we retract all individual contracts we may have unwittingly signed with any Bank, Federal Reserve, Internal Revenue Service, or other governmental agency that may have diminished our Constitutional rights in any way. We demand that our individual sovereign rights be fully restored in all ways.

First signed this day of our Lord, February 21, 1993, as sovereign free men and women as endowed by our Creator to govern ourselves in a Republican form of Government in our pursuit of happiness with Liberty, Justice, Peace, and Freedom for all. We hereby assert our sovereign individual rights and responsibilities in upholding the *Constitution* for the United States of America by affixing our signatures hereto. God bless the United States of America!

PATRIOT'S SIGNATURES

Since Patriot's signatures are worthless without proper identification, location, etc., you also have to supply that information! DON'T DO IT!

First of all, there are so many glaring errors in the declaration as to be laughable in any court of law, Common or otherwise, and the "original" even bears misspelled words. DON'T SIGN THIS THING.

When and IF you join together properly in order to have full force of numbers and GOAL fully recognized by ALL--THEN AND ONLY THEN DO YOU ISSUE A DECLARATION OF "WAR" AGAINST A FOREIGN POWER (THE U.S. GOVERNMENT UNLAWFULLY IN POWER)--YOU WILL END UP ON THE "HIT LIST" FOR INCARCERATION AND TERMINATION JUST LIKE "WACO"! You can join in groups or a unified group--BUT YOU DO NOT SEND YOUR NAME, ADDRESS AND PHONE NUMBER TO MR. CLINTON, KISSINGER AND THE CIA, FBI AND BATF (NOW MERGING).

You, further, DO NOT NEED A "SECOND" *DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE*. YOU ALREADY HAVE "INDEPENDENCE" ESTABLISHED AND A *CONSTITUTION* TO PROVE SAME--YOU SIMPLY NEED A GOVERNMENT ACTING UNDER THE LAWS OF YOUR ALREADY AVAILABLE *CONSTITUTION*. Nothing holds you to a place called Washington, D.C. for your seat of Government, either, so why do you continue to pay homage to an illegal bunch of renegades who established a ruling center in a place called Washington D.C.? By continuing the bowing and scraping to the enemy in his court of royalty--you continue to acknowledge his POWER! You must do the OTHER things FIRST and then these JOINT ventures can be worked out suitably. You "patriots" are often too eager to be heard and make headway and simply GET KILLED. DO IT RIGHT--UNDER THE LAWS OF THE *CONSTITUTION*! YOU MUST STOP THE "BIT" PLAYING OR YOU SHALL NEVER MAKE IT TO THE "LEAD" ROLE. The established power structure of the "evil empire" is failing but if you give them fuel they will recover and it will be you who is further squashed! PLEASE, FOR THE SAKE OF EACH OF YOU AND THE REGAINING OF YOUR BLESSED NATION--DO IT RIGHT!

Thank you for your thoughtful attention. Together we can do it, fellowman, but it is tedious and MUST be done in strength and PROPERLY for the enemy is now IN your government and not overseas somewhere--the U.N. is in YOUR nation and therefore you can KNOW the seat of the New World Order is planned for

YOUR NATION--indeed, you will do it RIGHT or it shall not be allowed done at all!

CHAPTER 11

REC #2 DORIS EKKER

FRI., JUNE 4, 1993 12:59 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 292

FRIDAY. JUNE 4, 1993

I'M A PERSON, TOO. GEORGE GREEN!

This is from Doris Ekker--and I have "had-it" up to and over my ears with the unmitigated LIES dished out by one George Green and, I assume, Desireé et al!!

I have continued, like an idiot, to make excuses for their behavior, lies, assaults and thefts. I suppose I have done so because I simply did not wish to appear "human" or did not wish to realize (confront) such bad judgement and actions and discernment of anyone at onset of relationship with these two people whom I loved, respected and called 'partners'. I could assume a "one-day separation of intent" or whatever; to ever think of them as deadly enemies was not within my capability until I sat with a Judge in Federal Court "chambers" day before yesterday. I had to realize that George Green had told lies, misrepresented circumstances and has actually told the very enemy himself that we have resources, riches, etc., and would actually sell me personally into prison to get to keep his stolen goods. Well, those goods ARE NOT MINE TO GIVE OR TAKE under any circumstances.

George and Desireé Green BOTH **KNOW** E.J. and I have NOTHING! He further knows that I would not receive money for my work but that any resources would go into the Institute to help repay notes--exactly like any **PRODUCT** of any project. I cannot for the life of me figure why he would rather confront God than me, but that must be the way it is. I got a real eye-opening session with that Federal Judge!

Then, I came home to find a booklet of so-called "infringements" which "might" place George at some disadvantage. Well, I wish to thank whoever did all the work FOR ME and J.C. for sending me my own copy of the compiled slime-work.

Now, however, we are going to human-to-human tell some big white truths about this matter.

I have never, nor have ANY of my speakers, EVER stated that work is not used from Earth resource. In fact it was over and over and over again stated that NO "NEW" INFORMATION WOULD BE GIVEN--BUT VALID INFORMATION WOULD BE GATHERED AND PRESENTED IN JOURNAL FORMAT. IN OTHER WORDS, VALID AUTHORS AND WORKS WOULD BE PRESENTED SO THAT THERE WOULD BE NO CONFUSION ABOUT "LITTLE E.T.'s".

Commander told you in my presence that you were, George, offering lies in your speaking sessions regarding Meier's work and you continued to misstate things.

Now as to permissions to use material--YOU, GEORGE GREEN, RECEIVED (EVEN WHILE TRAVELING) DAILY WRITINGS IN FULL! Every writing which went into any printed form WAS GIVEN TO YOU--FIRST! Any time there was need of information YOU GOT IT! If we KNEW whose work was involved it was YOU who not only volunteered to make those contacts but did in fact MAKE contacts and get permission for use as well as obtaining copies of the author's works to offer through America West Distributors for the convenience of the readers to have the information directly.

Commander insisted that Billy Meier, for instance, receive ROYALTIES from any JOURNAL using any of his information. He also requested that the same arrangement be set up with Victor Marchetti (after I found out the material was from Marchetti). The original papers "I" received were unmarked and accompanied by a request from the sender to NOT EVEN DIVULGE HIS INITIALS!

Now YOU come back at "The Ekkers" as shysters?? Come, come Mr. Publisher/Distributor Wheeler-Dealer. YOU were the one who was supposed to GET THE PERMISSIONS AND ATTEND ALL FACETS OF AUTHORIZED PUBLISHING PERMITS, NUMBERS, ETC. IF YOU DID NOT DO SO THEN I PERSONALLY SHOULD SUE THE LIVING DAYLIGHTS OUT OF YOU FOR YOUR MISERABLE AND SLOPPY ACTIVITIES WHICH I NOW CONSIDER CRIMINAL AGAINST ME PERSONALLY.

I did not spend any time to speak of, at all, with either of you--I did not have time to do so, if you recall. I trusted you two with my very LIFE and you may as well have been one of the ones directly shooting at me.

I think you are a slimy coward of the most despicable kind and your past actions are now catching up with you as your "old" associates are coming forth and dumping piles of incriminating evidence against you from years prior to any activity in which we might have been involved. In fact, I don't recall we ever had any real involvement with you other than as A MOST DESPICABLE PUBLISHER WHO DIDN'T DO A THING EXCEPT TALK AND TAKE. I thought you two were out there doing things for God and Country--I now know that you served the Big Bastard Himself, and yourselves.

I NEVER claimed to be anything other than a grandmother and a secretary/speaker in service to what I now know to be a GIFT BEYOND GIFTS.

I now have to realize, from your own writings, that you were selling us out constantly as well as everyone who worked with you, in giving away property, making side agreements and contracts secretly and, in fact, NEVER ceasing to work with criminal elements in deliberate thieving.

Now, you even say that we KNEW about the gold from Overton. You are a liar! I assume you think us such idiots as to allow the Associated Press and your colleagues to destroy our names, our honor and that of everyone you raped. You should

know that to be screwed without consent is RAPE. I feel dirtied to have ever had any dealings whatsoever with you.

It is, however, one thing to come against me because I can answer to that assault--BUT TO TRY TO BRING DOWN THE "WHOLE" WHO HAVE TRUSTED YOU AND PARTICIPATED SO THAT YOU GREEDY DECEIVERS CAN KEEP YOUR THIEVED GOLD PIECES IS BEYOND MY ABILITY TO SIT LONGER SILENT.

The fact that you have now compiled a listing of all references as Commander thanked authors and recognized contributors indicates that our "writing" intent was pure and somehow the "publisher" was a nit-wit who either didn't know how to be a publisher or deliberately led me, who knew nothing about publishing, down the primrose path.

I shall do much better than acknowledge any contributions to anything I may have written in conjunction with Commander and/or any other speaker--but sir, you are going to have to do better than you are doing now--because hundreds have witnessed thousands of taped hours of receiving, personally--and that CAN'T BE FUDGED, CAN IT? You and I both know that I am a simple person who knew almost nothing about any of the subjects upon which we have written. You further know that I wouldn't even know how to go about choosing SUBJECTS or compiling materials for use--NOR HAVE I EVER HAD THE TIME TO DO ANY SUCH THING. I fail to see how I can write for the number of hours I do (75 books in less than 46 months and a 28 to 76 page paper a week) and do much other than go to the basement to work and to court to try and keep a roof over my head. YOU HAVE PUBLICLY LIED ABOUT EVERYTHING FROM OUR LITIGATION WITH THE RTC TO PAYING US FOR "THE EKKERS' GOLD" (that you said Dave Overton gave to us). I think that there is not one iota of truth in your miserable little scroungy body or brain! To think that I actually "respected" you is now an incredible expression to me.

It now becomes evident to me why ones such as Bill Cooper (regardless of stature) would call us slimy little pukes, etc. It also now seems far more reasonable why honorable business men would suggest people not do anything with US. You have a miserable and criminal reputation, George, and if it were not for the TRUTH of that which shares with us--I would be embarrassed to have ever suggested honor to anyone. We must truly offer Truth to have risen above your thieving principles of manipulations.

You have sucked ones in such as Leon and I hope you suffer the pricks of the damned for doing such a thing to that beautiful man. You sucked in John and Eleanor and you knew them to be "confused" and pressured--you seem "possessed" with total evil.

Whatever you have going with Luke Perry is even more despicable for he is trying to steal the paltry resources left by his father to Mrs. Perry--TO HER ALONE--for her living. He shall find himself not only in a mighty confrontation along WITH you but, now, separately from you into the millions of dollars for he has finally tromped (via your instructions) on the toes of ones far more important than EJ and me.

You think WE are going to argue longer over BOOKS? Perish the thought. The books, as far as can be determined, are now worthless! That means that YOU OWE the Institute about \$175,000 CASH! The books, according to you to be of great value, were one of the project products which would help bring the Institute income. You have never paid anything so nothing has come to me or to the Institute.

You even lie about "advances"--YOU NEVER PAID EVEN ONE IN FULL. And you had better come up with a very good reason for telling ones that you had paid \$125,000, \$100,000 and a quarter of a million dollars to the Ekkers to BUY the gold which "was the Ekkers". The Ekkers NEVER knew of the gold and it was intended for the Institute under all circumstances of which none of it would have, nor ever will, go to the Ekkers. I don't know what you are playing at now unless it is to try another scam tactic to get the US&P to think we control something

or other. Do you REALLY think we would have let our home be lost if we had had a bit of that gold? You are unmitigated scum and to sit while you heap abuse and lies upon E.J. is beyond my ability to keep longer silent.

You do not have the nerve or guts to even come into a courtroom and this last time, day before yesterday, you were so "clever" that you didn't even have your attorney come to appear--leaving it to US&P's attorney to defend you and argue FOR YOU against your own supposed assailant. You have lied your way into getting attorneys to act in secret in your behalf which will likely cost one or two of them their licenses. You deserve to be in prison WITH your criminal partner Gary Anderson et al. That too will undoubtedly suck others into the whirlpool and I hope they know who to go to to thank properly--YOU, George Green.

I defended Desireé right up to day before yesterday until I, almost, made everyone around me sick as I kept saying she "couldn't know" about this! Couldn't she? I had to realize SHE KNOWS, AIDS AND ABETS THE VERY CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES THEMSELVES! SHE TOO WOULD RATHER SEE ME IN A FEDERAL PRISON THAN GIVE UP EVEN A PITTANCE AND HER STOLEN TREASURE, EVEN IF MOST OF IT BE TOTALLY WORTHLESS! Well, Desireé, you don't have to answer to ME--YOU HAVE TO ANSWER TO GOD! I hope you choke every time you look at yourself in the mirror for I and the Truth shall be looking right back into your eyes! I hope every time you get up on a stage and sweetly speak of God and Sananda and the laws of God that you throw-up.

Desireé, I suggest that if you don't know better--you ask George to repeat WHO DID WHAT TO WHOM! He says we started something or other? Hogwash! We feel like total jerks and nit-wits for not having served, better, our responsibilities and realized the scam being played by George Green. These things are going to come directly back into your laps and I don't think there is longer any way to stop it. You still blame "the Ekkers" for what is going on now--somehow--against you! Forget it, old

buddies, for what is happening now is by responsible people and corporations who stand to lose at your greedy hands.

Worse yet, you and your associates in crime have sucked people I respected greatly, i.e., Gritz, into your viper's pit and it has dirtied his name also--and did he perchance pay back the \$15,000 to YOU or never pay any of it back or did George "give" it to him as part of some "deal" as he gave the Institute's equipment to Coleman for a secret part of a \$75,000 DEAL for books? And where is that nice "Coleman"? George told Landkammer (and yes indeed--I saw the letter) that he is still working with him! Good luck! I think the "sucker" is possibly Pavlon-ski, et al.

Indeed I suggest you go forth and, together, hand in hand, with this letter in front of you--LOOK INTO A NICE BIG MIRROR AT WHAT YOU REALLY ARE. I think for the first time in all my life--I CAN LOOK INTO THE MIRROR AND SEE LIGHT AND BEAUTY AND WHOLENESS AND I CAN STAND ANYTHING YOU CAN FLING AT ME FOR I WOULD NOT WANT TO BE STANDING IN YOUR NEIMAN-MARCUS SHOES FOR ALL THE MONEY IN THE WORLD. YOU WOULD HAVE OTHERS LOSE ALL SO THAT YOU CAN KEEP YOUR CLUTCHES ON ANOTHER'S PROPERTY--MAY GOD HAVE MERCY AS YOU CONFRONT YOUR ACTIONS IN HIS PRESENCE.

I would further suggest, Desireé, that if you don't know about the dealings of George, Gary, etc., through the scam theft via the Constitutional Law Centre from the Constitutional Law Center that you FIND OUT ABOUT IT because we are talking hundreds of thousands of dollars the feds are looking for right now and there is already a warrant issued for Gary's arrest--in San Francisco. NO, we didn't know anything about it nor do we have anything to do with it. He has, however, implicated George Green right up to his you-know-what as the "brains" behind the scheme! Yes, we also realize, further, that you will suck Dixon, Tips, etc., into the whole rotten scam--but YOU have precipitated this in every way, shape and form and we

cannot protect them for Tips even served George in secret "against" us, named in the same suit from US&P.

God and Hosts SHALL prevail--of that we are sure and beyond that I DON'T CARE ABOUT ME. THE BETRAYAL BY YOU IS FAR WORSE TO ME THAN ANYTHING IN THIS ENTIRE WORLD YOU COULD EVER TAKE FROM ME. THERE IS NOTHING MORE YOU CAN TAKE FROM ME BUT--IN THE TAKING AND THE EFFORT TO TAKE--THE COST TO YOU AND SOUL MIGHT BE WITHOUT PRICE OR ABILITY TO RETRIEVE.

I further see that your "writer" and "compiler" of information states that he doesn't see why anyone would pay more for information than could be gotten from the "original" book itself. So--WHO SET THE PRICING FOR THESE MAGAZINES? We offered dated, journal (magazine) publications. George said the only reason an ISBN number or a statement of copyright (THOUGH THERE WERE NEVER ANY COPYRIGHTS) was for ability to locate the books through stores, etc. We always offered permission for anyone to use anything and EVERYTHING (IN CONTEXT) we have ever written ANYWHERE! You are now saying you were just so innocent and uninformed that you didn't know what was going on and had no say and so and so and so?? You are liars and thieves!! Who, further, told us that it cost a minimum of \$3.00 to publish a JOURNAL? It only cost \$1.50 (right from the printer). So far we have uncovered NOTHING you have ever told us was proven TRUTH! Commander said THE ENEMY was right there among us--and boy was he right while we floundered around in ring-around-the-rosy idiot-trust. Further, Commander even told us who and we couldn't bring ourselves to believe it. I can only KNOW that the harder you effort to destroy this Truth and this work--THE MORE IT WILL FLOURISH IN THE LIGHT SHOWN UPON IT. I have no trouble saying I am wrong. I am so glad I could KNOW this Truth and this being of God for I have no ego to be shattered and I can humbly say to any damaged ones through anything I might have ever done--I'm sorry--AND I WILL MAKE IT RIGHT IF IT TAKES TO MY DYING HOUR. If it would come to anyone

losing even one cent--and that goes for Leon Fort also, because of anything I have said or done or E.J. has said or done--WE SHALL MAKE IT RIGHT.

We have done so, as a matter of fact. Remember Hinson-Rider? We did not accept anything from her--even the \$40,000 YOU GOT. We covered her "gift" with gold collateral and notes and the \$10,000 went directly to the attorney.

I don't see how you can hold your faces out and continue to say that George was not a Director and the other idiot things you say and change the story every twenty minutes. Business HAS BEEN DONE RIGHT, PROPERLY AND CORRECTLY except for that which you two have stolen and hidden.

You seem to think "the Ekkers" have some actions in vendetta against you? Nope--the ONES YOU HAVE WRONGED HAVE THE CAUSE OF ACTION AGAINST YOU! YOU HAVE JUST INSULTED US--YOU HAVE DAMAGED THEM! The investigations you have caused have only proven our truth and honor--while you have come up tacky in every action. Whatever you must have THOUGHT was going on in great abundance-gleaning by "the Ekkers" WAS NOT! Sorry about that and wherever you got your information--you shouldn't have. Why, for instance, would George tell the world that Ekkers went to the "house sale" with only \$10,000??? Why wouldn't you say "0" or \$5.00??? Why \$10,000? Is that perchance what Jason Brent THOUGHT? No indeed, we have done nothing to either discredit or damage YOU--YOU HAVE CONSISTENTLY DONE IT YOURSELVES. And, further, I have to face the fact that Desiree had great input in all of this--from Leon himself. Desiree made dozens of calls to him and to his "Ann" who calls herself George's "emissary from Arizona". I HEARD THAT MYSELF on the phone right from her own lips!

Now that the cycle is coming back there is objection? Come now, how can the story change every time George opens his mouth? It matters no longer who led who astray in the shenanigans after you left this location (thank goodness) but those ille-

gal and rip-off trusts and other little games you are now playing are going to eat your lunch. I guess it's true, you had to get out of here because honesty and Truth were not acceptable to your mode of living.

You seem to tell the world that I, Doris, and "the Ekkers" have total control over everything here, including the paper. I see that you really don't know Dr. Young very well either, do you?

Am I going to ask that this be run in the paper? YES INDEED! FURTHER, IF YOU WISH WE WILL BE HAPPY TO ASK THAT YOUR REBUTTAL BE RUN IN THE PAPER AS WELL--FRONT PAGE WITH HEADLINES!! That is, of course, if you can come up with ONE storyline long enough to write a letter. Come on--hit Doris and E.J. again for with every blow and lie we get stronger and stronger for you have told so many lies to so many that we don't have to be concerned with confusion--there are dozens who have heard you on radio, received your mailings and all your information and DIRECT speakings. And, they respond by Fax immediately!

Now, as to your poor pathetic and helpless FEAR of infringements--I THINK I'LL PERSONALLY SUE THE DAYLIGHTS OUT OF BOTH OF YOU PERSONALLY FOR PUTTING ME IN SUCH JEOPARDY AS TO REMOTELY INFRINGE ON ANYONE'S PROPERTY--WRITTEN OR OTHERWISE. YES INDEED, I BELIEVE I SHALL TAKE THAT UP WITH SOME LEGAL EAGLE, MR. PUBLISHER AND DISTRIBUTOR! I was writing for Commander, magazines--and I guess you were selling books represented as some type of sensational top-secret information mystically showered on us from somewhere out there! No wonder the feedback from your radio and seminar presentations was so mixed up.

You have told many, many people that Hatonn speaks directly to you and went with you two to Nevada. Perish the thought--the Commander I know is TRUTH and even IF he left this post he would not utilize such contemptible resource for his messages intended to touch the world and hopefully help restore freedom to our nation.

You know that I hold no corner on anything physical or spiritual but to discount Truth as you have recently done is, to me, worse than outright criminal actions for you mislead trusting souls thinking themselves somehow serving God.

If you cannot see your actions as "wrong", then I can feel total compassion for you--even pity--but you have set yourself against me as my enemy and I am not stupid enough nor humble enough to longer turn the other cheek and have it butchered also. For me, I would "take it" but you have now hurt so many beautiful and trusting people that I can only wish that you both receive whatever you deserve for IF you actually do not know that which you do--it must surely be PITY that I feel--at best. I have nothing to lose of worldly goods--but you would take from those who have shared in your own PLAN--and now call it a "Ponzi scheme"--you must be sick in the soul for I find no apt reason your brain would serve you so badly when all documents are THERE FOR THE WORLD TO WITNESS! I can only believe that those we contact to make "infringement" apologies and offer to advertise and give credit and credentials to these obviously superbly gifted and dedicated writers of Truth, that they will see Truth and have understanding.

By the way, it has already come that full circle from the ones at "*Criminal Politics*" publication--they refused to speak with Mr. Martin until they verified that our paper or work WAS NO LONGER AFFILIATED WITH ONE GEORGE GREEN!! I think they have always known more than we! Also, I think we must indeed be blessed that we have gotten so far in SPITE of you.

Do we not appreciate that which you offered and gave? Indeed we are most grateful--in fact, grateful enough that you could have taken all the gold and I would have blessed you--but you will not take from others and GOD if I can somehow stop you. What Luke Perry is doing in his greedy and miserly attack against his stepmother is even lower than that which you do and I didn't think you could get any lower. I believe Gritz refers to it whale poop for the scum suckers (or something close to that). Luke Perry has NOT ONE TINY THING TO DO WITH OR

IN THE INSTITUTE nor has he anything to do with or from the Ekkers. He quotes you and Horton to the world--through the Associated Press--and seems to think he can continue forever with new assault after assault and bring down, even, the corporation structure of the State of Nevada.

You will note that I do not speak for E.J. or any other person here although everyone here has asked to sign the letter. No, they can write their own for what you have dished out to them in efforting to take all their assets and destroy their work--deserves personal attention.

Do I think you started out planning this fiasco? No, I don't--I think you "got had" just as Commander said you would. But to say you stole Dave Overton's gift of gold to the Institute to "get the WORD out" is SICK! You took the gold and buried it in your back yard in Nevada while leaving us in Tehachapi with all of the negative cash flow. You made promises about sending us ten percent of the gross and sent nothing; you didn't even send us the pre-paid *LIBERATOR* subscription money while sitting on \$350,000 in gold coins--that belonged to the Institute--buried in your back yard. Is that how you "get the WORD out"?

Indeed, if you really don't know what you have done, then I pity you both from the very bottom of my soul and you might well serve mankind better being locked away somewhere rather than pushing "your word".

Do I wish you peace? NO, I wish you the equal restlessness and pain that you have given to ones like Leon, Eleanor and the terror of loss by all the ones you have hurt. Me? I HAVE PEACE and, yes indeed, I do pity you for the lies you have sent forth shall come back to destroy you as surely as day follows night. Truth needs no covering or excuses and will stand after all the lies in the world have been offered! I have nothing to hide but joy and Truth to share and shall share it openly and freely anywhere I can get audience.

Doris Ekker

CHAPTER 12

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., JUNE 5, 1993 9:38 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 293

SATURDAY, JUNE 5, 1993

BY POPULAR DEMAND. HATONN

A seven-year-old child has brought me up short! I bow to wisdom greater than my own. I have been told: "Any nit-wit knows that you are 'Hatonn--Gyeorgos Ceres 'Atonn'--so why do you play games to suit our enemies? We know that you are not the same as presented in exchange by any Mr. Green, whoever 'they' are. I was confused and it made us all mad that you would have to use another name to stop the confusion. Is it alright if I still call you Hatonn instead of Ceres?"

If one little child can see Truth--there is truly hope for mankind. Most certainly you may continue to call me Hatonn--you may call me anything you wish. I shall, as of this day, return to "Hatonn" and we shall continue to refer to Dharma Wokini as Dharma. It was a necessary change but it is no longer necessary so we shall move ahead. Bless you, child, for you are the promise of God for your world.

PURPOSE OF HATONN

I am "just one of you" with a bit farther vision--and I am able to sort of priorities and dig out material that others cannot yet FIND. That's all--for you ones have to do the physical work--we (I) am but a "wayshower". Our purpose in the paper and the JOURNALS is to simply sort the true presentations and speculations as presented in physical format and compile them for your attention. I honor those who have dared to write, i.e., Eustace Mullins, "Frank Capell", Lawrence Patterson, Victor Marchetti, Bo Gritz, Gunther Russbacher, et al. Does this mean that I believe that EVERYTHING they conclude or write is CORRECT?

No!! This is WHY we have spent the thousands of hours required to offer the pertinent information you MUST have to get you to this point of education and awakening. Never have we wanted to take FROM any writer--good or bad in perception--only bring forth enough information to allow you to do your homework.

You must, however, realize that constant effort is being made to silence our stream of presentation--and to prevent our printing that which is available and following on with current update and "power" of individual writers and speakers--efforts are made immediately to either kill the original author or discredit our presentation. I will NEVER jeopardize a person's life by silly rules and greedy writers. If a "thing" is Truth and can save your nation and your planet--I SHALL USE IT. When it is no longer necessary that we do so--then, we shall silence the further presentation.

I no longer need utilize any of the works of ones who come against us. I shall no longer place Dharma in danger of Federal Prison. The information has reached the proper parties and we have done that which was necessary. You are, citizens, going to see some of the most important books on your planet--DE-STROYED, PROBABLY BY FIRE! I trust that our opposing legal persons will accept this as a simple statement and not further "damaging" assault. Dharma is still under pressure for contempt simply by our writing such as this statement in the paper. I know no other way to inform you and my intent is not to damage the entities in point but to inform you of status of the Phoenix Institute's project resources. You see, Dharma never has had any claim to the materials and yet she bears the full brunt of my sharing with you. It is fine for I shall ask her to take no more if we can avoid it. The information IS available and I shall ask her to write no more on the subject of LIGHT as presented prior to this time. The "injunction" will become permanent. I shall, however, from time to time speak on the scientific "theory" and "postulations" of Dr. Russell but we shall no longer refer to any entity associated with him or any institution having involvement with his work. No such information shall ever again from this keyboard be presented in the manner in

which Dr. Russell presented it with Dr. Nikola Tesla. Since much of the work was Dr. Tesla's, then we shall have to bow to other presenters and scientists who already understand the working mechanism.

I see that George Green now works with the institution in point and offers through his distribution business, the original books--but how interesting it will be to you--there is NO COMPLETE information borne within the pages!! Mr. Tesla told Dr. Russell to set aside the principles for mankind "is not ready to receive" and that is exactly what was done. We tested the water to see if NOW is the time--it was not--so be it. The "secrets" are still in security and gifted ones will begin with the "end" and work forward--but THEY had to be given the "way". I bow to our friends who believed us to be "competing" and "plagiarizing" or whatever. The LAST thing intended was to harm in ANY WAY WHATSOEVER, Dr. Russell. I can cause to be printed any message which pleases the opposition if I know what it is they wish printed. It seems in my efforts to release them and the paper and my secretary I simply get us into more disadvantage. So, I leave it with you readers--I shall no longer give you reports on this difference in point except as status reports.

I HAVE TO GIVE THOSE REPORTS because my secretary is not in point. The property was that of the Institute and the publisher, Mr. Green (not even the distributor, Mrs. Green) AND LASTLY, TEHACHAPI DISTRIBUTING (Mr. Rick Martin). The books in point BELONG to Tehachapi Distributing and we have no claim to them as already printed. At best they are magazine issues and back issues of magazines hold little value once currency is passed.

Mr. Green did not, nor did his attorney even make appearance at court for "settlement"--he used US&P's attorney to make his "settlement" which, of course, wipes out the Ekkers completely if accepted. I believe, however, the settlement should be accepted. A retraction of contract with the Institute is already signed to exclude those nine volumes from their expected "inventory" as project resource. I am further asking Mr. Martin to release any value from those nine books and to make it clear

that we have no wish to confront further the Federal Bench--both Ekkers, the Institute and Mr. Martin plan to sign over all proceeds from any of the already "printed" works (the volumes in the court now banned) to Mr. Green in full and/or jointly to Mr. Green and the University of Science and Philosophy. This will INSURE to the court, I trust, our intent to never again cause "contempt" or damage to anyone in this matter. The ORIGINAL manuscripts which we assume are held by the publisher, Mr. Green, shall NEVER AGAIN BE UTILIZED FOR REPRODUCTION FOR THEY ARE THE PROPERTY OF MYSELF AND SINCE DORIS EKKER IS LISTED AS AUTHOR BY THE COURT, WE SHALL NEVER RELEASE PERMISSION TO REPRINT THE DOCUMENTS! NEVER.

Next, the contract with the Institute which would have given proceeds of any writings to same, will be dissolved, since there has never been any proceeds to date and it is expensive to continue to support outdated work. New issues will NOT be considered project potential and the Institute has withdrawn all attachments to same. It is a sad day in America, friends--a sad day indeed.

We make apologies to the University of Science and Philosophy for any distress and/or expense caused them and we trust Mr. Green will be able to continue his close relationship with them. We also hope Dr. Coleman finds peace in this order as he and Mr. Green continue a fine working relationship.

Since we have been shown that Mr. Green did in fact (according to his own statements), never even "break even" with the publishing or distributing of either the paper or the JOURNALS and did in fact, only gain income from "other" publications, there has to be an assumption of truth. Since there is no value in the books then we must consider all of the priorly published works to be without value. The above sign-over is being accomplished as we write. Thank you for allowing us to share our actions for you readers have been so wondrously supportive that we feel an obligation to give explanation.

We realize this leaves Ekkers open for further ability of the Institute to sue them for failure of return on project loans as this gives them no recourse to recover investments as now structured. They will, however, continue to reclaim by all methods available the \$175,000 now owed the Institute by the Greens and America West(s). The Phoenix Institute for Research and Education, Ltd. has voted to fully pursue all due and owing funds and property in every instance of defaulted agreements. Since Mr. Green states he works with, and is in contact with one John Coleman (Pavlonki), the Institute will reinstitute recovery action of computers and other equipment Mr. Green gave to said John Coleman. This was done in full cover-up while Mr. Green claimed to all here that he was severed from and had NOT given Dr. Coleman anything but "would pay for the equipment out of unpaid (to Dr. Coleman) royalties." This has never happened--not one cent of any expenses or losses from Dr. Coleman have been recovered. It is a BUSINESS, not a spiritual mystical loophole! I trust Mr. Green will be able to explain to the IRS and government his dealings in raw gold without their regular participation--I do believe "burying" gold in your yard as stated by Mr. Green regarding the "Overton gold" is indication of intent to bypass authorities.

Since both Mr. Green and "Dr." Coleman have a pattern of refusing certified mail from this source and do not respond (or the mail is intercepted), we have no alternative other than to state these facts publicly. We are continually hounded as to, "Have you discussed this with the parties involved?" No, as there is no way to reach them. So, we are informed there is need to publicly state severance and/or acquisition of fictitious names, etc. We do not wish to take out ads for same in media press but the Institute is prepared to do that if resolution is not forthcoming satisfactory to the participants in the Institute. The INSTITUTE Board of Directors has REQUIRED that I make these statements in this paper. Thank you, readers, for your indulgence. I further petition the court that this is not "slandorous" or intended in any way whatsoever against the University of Science and Philosophy and ask that it not be interpreted as such.

Since there seems to be no way to reach agreement with these entities in point we are forced to allow the resolution within the system. I can ask no more from my secretary/translator.

The gold in the court's possession which Mr. Green continues to effort at recovering--has nothing to do with publications. He utilized the funding he claimed to have spent for publication and distribution for other interests and this will be pursued to be returned to Mr. Overton, the original gifter in point. The Institute will continue to fight for that gold return in behalf of the participants in the Institute--however, it is by and large acceptable that the gold simply be returned to the "owner". Mr. Green continues to fight this avenue of fairness also. If Mr. Overton did, in fact, gift the gold as Greens claim, to them, then he would surely "re-gift" it to them?!? Would this not be a suitable approach to such a stupid legal argument? Or have I gone so distant from the workings of your society as to no longer deem "justice" to be appropriate?

What does Mr. Green fear? If the gold was intended for HIM and Desir  , why would he not simply return the gold and allow Mr. Overton to do it properly? I wonder?

Greens continue to accuse us of "attacking" them. We print what THEY write and give out themselves--is their own presentation representative of "attack"? It appears that, if so, there is only attack from selves??? Now, Mr. Fort's attorney claims that you Corporations who are attempting to retain the Institute from assassination are "guilty of illegal actions" and, "I will take it to the Supreme Court," he says. Good grief, could it be that they have received a few complaints or something?

I can offer no further on this matter as we have such urgent and important information on other matters that I can simply not devote further time nor space to this puny affair.

I do, however, hope you will please avail yourselves of the HENRY KISSINGER book by Frank Capell VIA *CRIMINAL POLITICS* as offered elsewhere in this paper. I have asked that we begin NOW to pay any possible debts in misunderstanding to

all authors and materials this paper has used in either the paper in point or in any JOURNAL of compiled information. I am no "guru" and if you have assumed me to be such--STOP IT RIGHT NOW! I can help compile information and offer it for your further study and I can show you the WAY. If you think God and Hosts are going to do it for you--forget it. We will assist in any way possible IF YOU ASK and, believe me, MILLIONS ARE ASKING FOR THAT HELP SO YOU ARE "STUCK" WITH US BUT WE DO NOT INTERFERE NOR DO WE INTRUDE. SO BE IT.

REC #2 HATONN

SAT., JUNE 5, 1993 12:26 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 293

SATURDAY, JUNE 5, 1993URGENT, URGENT, URGENT

Before we write on any other subject we are going to speak about the outbreak, now gaining attention world-wide, of a "mystery" disease hitting New Mexico, etc. This is the most urgent and serious assault against mankind and animal creatures, including fowl, of anything they have done to you thus far in the history of man.

This is beyond AIDS (HIV viral infections) and, since our first writings were in AIDS THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE (which has been confiscated into the court), we can only ask you to get our last book out, THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE UPON MAN: AIDS AND RELATED MURDER TOOLS. As to how to get it, I must suppose you can call the 800 number (1-800-800-5565) for credit card orders or information. I am also given an address where it can be ordered, Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc. P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, Nevada 89126. This company is offered my full appreciation for picking up the publishing of our JOURNALS.

The book in point will NOT give you this update nor the full implications of this disease so we will cover it here sufficiently to attend your immediate needs for protection.

There is not going to be any full protection for this overpowering infestation of disease as PLANNED. However, there are measures you can take to protect selves and PETS as well as any rodents or wildlife that WATER at your facilities or property.

The Health Departments of various districts housing campgrounds, forest services, etc. are now passing out pamphlets regarding "Plague" and what you should know about it. Every year there are small outbreaks of disease from carriers in the rodent population scattered about the country. However, for instance, it is very evident in Nevada and other western states. This is NOTHING compared to what is intended for you but IS a good place to start this dissertation.

I am asking that the staff reprint our discussions on several topics in the past regarding this "plague-like" EXPECTED disease AND the information we have given you prior to this on the "mysterious" disease brought back in your troops from the Iraq war. *[Editor's note: That important collection of information has been added to the end of this chapter It becomes plainly obvious that the Satanic Elite Controllers have been "experimenting" with us for some LONG time. It's now getting WAY out of control.]* You will now note that there is a "new" type of infection and outbreak of "advanced" malaria among your troops in Somalia. Don't kid yourselves, these diseases are being spread through every known type of carrier.

This NEW plague will be a basically untreatable cross of bacteria and virus (manmade through DNA alterations). It will be mostly deadly in the Septicemic type of plague although, as it wears on the bodies, it will also become highly infectious as would be recognized in pneumonic forms of this old plague. Difference? Briefly, septicemic type will enter the bloodstream directly and spread. Pneumonic form is centered in the lungs which makes it highly contagious through airborne spread.

BAD NEWS RIGHT OFF TO SAVE TIME

The "new" form has been introduced into the wild-life rodent population in the areas of the "four corners" (New Mexico, Arizona, Colorado and Utah). The disease, however, has been noted elsewhere in almost every state but is unreported. This means that the disease is spreading intentionally. The fact that outbreak came with more than one recipient means an introduction intentionally for all would not become infected simultane-

ously from simple normal spread. "They" are telling you it is a virus, then a cocci, then a bacteria of some kind and then "they don't know". In the Western areas, as well as isolated cases nationwide, the hospital staff is FORBIDDEN to discuss the disease--most especially with journalists and reporters. This is NOT hospital policy--IT IS GOVERNMENT ORDERS!

The focused outbreak was intentioned to prepare you to EXPECT the spread to rodents in the cities, etc. Already RATS have been released (INFECTED and ADULT) in cities throughout the States. Offspring will pass the bactervirus (for lack of name) through offspring as well as being fecally borne and airborne. This will also be picked up by the fowl population. You are going to witness the most merciless slaughter of God's creatures in wild-life form ever known to mankind.

I know that this is devastating news to you all, but doubly so with you who attend wild-life, animal facilities, zoos, parks, and pet owners.

To you who have availability of Gaiandriana and Crystal Life (whichever or both), add a tablespoon or more if you feel you can "afford" it, per gallon, to drinking pans. To this add a fourth cup of aloe vera juice per gallon--AND seven drops of hydrogen peroxide (FOOD GRADE 35%) per gallon. THIS DISEASE IS OBVIOUSLY INTENDED TO CONTAMINATE ALL WATER SUPPLIES BEFORE YOU ARE FINISHED WITH IT. I don't know how much product we can still get for you as you readers know the attacks we have had against the product. I will ask our staff to see if there is some way to increase the output somehow. Chelas, I simply do not longer know how to get you products through the maze of barriers. Will this product prevent the disease? No, but the immune system of the host and attacked might well be able to activate in the presence of the "chondriana" placed in the same space with intruders to stop the rascals before they can overwhelm.

You must understand something about the Gaiandriana and Chondriana--they must have the presence of virus or any intruder or mutant cell entity to activate from dormancy. The ulti-

mate treatment is going to have to be through LIGHT technology and "carriers" of the light frequencies which destroy the attacking entity. This is best achieved through these little critters. You are truly into a time of technical warfare. In addition to being untreatable, these little buggers within the system break through and produce toxins found only in incurable disease such as "gas gangrene", "botulism", etc.

Please understand that our children making available Gaia products to you have had to close their corporation in bankrupt status. They tell me they are willing to open "something" else to provide a conduit but the public will have to understand that it is only a "service" for WE DO NOT MAKE THIS PRODUCT--IT IS MADE UP IN A FACILITY IN ANOTHER STATE OVER WHICH THERE IS NO CONTROL AND THOSE PERSONS ARE ALL BUT UNWILLING TO DO FURTHER TRANSACTIONS WITH THE PROBLEMS FROM THE ADVERSARY WHO HAVE EVEN INVOLVED BELOVED DR. MERKL. We shall simply see what we can do. To fully utilize what you have, add aloe vera juice for fuel and then REFRIGERATE. Keep hydrogen peroxide in the medium to a minimum--no more than equivalent of 7 drops per gallon. This means just a couple of small drops per quart. Too much in the growing broth will KILL the gaiandriana or put it into total dormancy.

I ask that E.J. contact Dr. Merkl and petition him to allow our staff to obtain for sale his product, Crystal Life. To have a FULL value response--you DO need both and I will not conjure up the equivalent of Crystal Life. If you people cannot share and work together--expect to perish. We can handle this without that product but together the two can be literally seen to work miracles. How will you know when and IF you are safe? You won't, but if you don't die consider the wisdom of our efforts.

The reason for the hydrogen peroxide is for the oxygenation of the anaerobes which is the quality of the attacking organism. An anaerobe must have absence of oxygen to survive in its life phase. Hydrogen peroxide can penetrate the "shell". It is sim-

ply too technical to go into here but KNOW the "secret" is the LIGHT. Also know, chelas, that I cannot cause anyone to do anything.

Since you ones will not have immediate access to the pamphlet I mentioned above, I feel it important enough to give you the information. I ask that this same information be run in every *CONTACT* for the next several weeks and we petition any other paper or information spreading capability be asked to run this information likewise.

PLAGUE WHAT YOU SHOULD KNOW ABOUT IT

Plague is an ancient disease that has severely affected mankind, especially during three worldwide epidemics, or pandemics. The first pandemic, the Plague of Justinian, probably began in Africa and was first recorded in Egypt in 541 AD. In the spring of 542, probably carried on grain ships from Egypt, the disease entered Constantinople, the capital of the Eastern Roman Empire, and from there spread westward across Europe. It killed millions, depopulating towns and whole regions. Outbreaks continued for fifty to sixty years before the disease abruptly disappeared.

In the mid-1300s, plague erupted again. This outbreak, known as the Black Death, destroyed much of medieval society. The pandemic started in central Asia and spread south and east to India and China. In 1348, Genoese traders returning from the East introduced the disease into Italy. With tremendous speed, plague spread throughout Europe, killing at least one-third of the population. Local epidemics continued for 400 years, one of the worst being the Great Plague of London, which took 100,000 lives in 1664.

The third pandemic, called the Modern Plague, started in Asia in the 1850s, and lasted for 100 years. Most of the world was affected, including areas where plague had long been absent or had never previously been observed.

While plague may have already been present in America, the Western United States became a new known region of permanent plague infestation at this time. By 1910 it had been found in ten California counties, and by 1950 it had been recorded in 15 Western states, approximately 40 percent of the continental United States. Currently, plague is found from the Pacific Ocean east to Kansas and Texas, and also in parts of Mexico and Canada.

PLAGUE AND MAN

Plague is primarily a disease of small rodents that occasionally strikes humans. Although the threat of rat-borne epidemics still exists, no such outbreaks have occurred in the United States since 1925. Today, the major threat of plague to humans is from wild rodents (particularly ground squirrels) and rabbits. The expanding human population and the development of housing, industry, and agriculture in formerly undeveloped lands, together with life-styles that emphasize outdoor recreation, are bringing people in close contact with certain wild rodent species. This has substantially increased the exposure of humans to plague.

Plague in humans may take three forms: Bubonic, septicemic, or pneumonic. The most common form, bubonic plague, spreads through the body via the lymphatic system. It is characterized by swollen lymph glands, or buboes. Other symptoms may include a high fever of up to 41 degrees C (106 degrees F), headache, and nausea. Initial symptoms usually appear two to six days (but up to 10 days) after infection (for example, from a flea bite).

Septicemic plague, a relatively rare form, enters the bloodstream directly and spreads through the body. The bacteria multiply rapidly, resulting in internal hemorrhaging and swelling of the liver and spleen.

The pneumonic form of plague is centered in the lungs and is highly contagious. Of the three, it is the most dangerous to humans. Plague bacteria develop in the lungs so rapidly that there

may not be time for the usual symptoms of bubonic plague to appear. Within one day of infection, there may be signs of a generalized infection, such as a headache and fever. By the second or third day, coughing, blood in the sputum, and respiratory distress clearly indicate lung involvement. Death may occur two to four days after infection.

Plague is treatable with prompt diagnosis and administration of specific antibiotics. Rapid and proper diagnosis is **essential** both for the victims and those in contact with them.

AVOIDING PLAGUE

You can take a number of steps to prevent or minimize your exposure to plague: (mice, tree squirrels, ground squirrels, chipmunks, marmots, woodrats, rats, and others).

Rats and mice: Control measures include sanitation, exclusion and trapping if necessary.

Removing mouse harborage and blocking all entrances into buildings (rat-proofing) can greatly reduce problems.

For limited infestations of mice inside or around buildings, several wooden-base traps are usually sufficient to obtain control. Protect pets from possible injury.

Ground squirrels, chipmunks, and meadow mice (voles): Proper environmental management by elimination of weeds and dense vegetation is important in preventing buildup of these animals. **[H: If they are prevalent in your area and you enjoy their friendly presence, make an effort to protect them with pure water [treated with H₂O₂ (Hydrogen Peroxide)] in watering places. I suggest you make available watering facilities and get rid of or treat natural supply.]**

In plague areas, protect yourself from fleas. Apply insect repellent to socks and trouser cuffs and tuck pants into boots.

PROTECT PETS WITH FLEA POWDER, especially if they are allowed to run free in areas where ground squirrels are present. When camping in plague areas, pets should be leashed or confined.

When camping, do not sit or place tent or sleeping bag near rodent burrows. Fleas gather in these areas and wait for a warm-blooded host.

[H: PLEASE NOTE: This new form of infection is carried in feces, etc. This means that the primary source of spread is not through fleas!]

Do not feed rodents in campgrounds and picnic areas. Avoid contact with wild animals.

Be aware of signs of plague in wild animals: Sick, sluggish, or dead animals; sudden, unexplained decreases in or disappearances of an animal (particularly rodent) population; dead animal odors or flies around rodent burrows.

Do not handle sick or dead rodents or other wild animals. Report them to the appropriate authorities (for example, the campground manager, a park or forest ranger). Additional information can be obtained from: District Health Department, 1001 East Ninth Street, Reno, Nevada.

* * *

You who have fowl please keep a **CLOSE** watch for any signs of disease for when you have something airborne it is mandatory to keep watch over any fowl. Remember: just within the past two weeks there was a disease in pond ducks in greater L.A. They claimed it to be a bird virus—but you cannot **KNOW** without watching progress of the malady. You **DO NOT INSTITUTE MASS EXECUTION FOR YOU WILL NEVER ISOLATE THE DISEASE ORGANISMS OR BE ABLE TO TREAT IT IN HUMANS IF YOU GET RID OF ALL THE LITTLE CREATURES.** Take responsibility for caring for those around you and within your area and they will be able to

sustain themselves against the attack. Panic, chelas, and you are destined to do in yourselves. Remember:

We are linked. We are the universe in itself. What we do as individuals affects the entire universe. (Little Crow).

Heed well this message for if you act in panic and slay another creature of God in deliberate foolishness--it shall come back upon yourself. You are the guardians and protectors of this planet and all the creatures upon it--**YOU SHALL NOT KILL** for you can **STOP THIS THING WITHOUT HARMING AN INNOCENT HEAD.** Get to the problem and those who bring this upon you--not the creatures of the skies and the fields for they have naught to do with this insanity. God knows of each sparrow's fall and if ye be guilty of taking a life in foolish carnage--ye shall reap the reward in kind.

Now, I suggest you go forth, take the path shown to you and get your nation under control! When "they" who set this horrendous thing upon you are deprived of their "cure" and "protection" they will give it to the masses quickly enough!

Please allow us to close out this article for I wish to begin another one which is as URGENT timewise but very different in subject.

Won't the Elite Big Boys kill themselves off? NO! They, just like with AIDS, have the treatment well developed for their own use. Some who are outlived in their usefulness or will gain more than desired--will also be open for the disease itself.

Can this assault be stopped? Not unless enough of you here can give them cause to stop. I don't honestly know how you can control it unless you get control of your nation and government and I see no other route fast enough than taking back your nation in an alternative Republic under your Constitution--bypassing the standing Elite system now in Washington. Pretty picture? NO indeed!

Dharma sits here and stares blankly at two pictures. One is George Washington on the front of a gifted book from the Committee of 50 States by Joseph Stumph who is also heading that Committee. Washington has tears pouring down his face. Then she turns slightly and there is Esu (our Christed presence) with tears pouring down his face. I can promise you that today God also WEEPS.

Will OUR Truth be enough to stop this insanity? I doubt it, precious brethren, I doubt it.

SOME PLAGUE COMMENTS FROM PAST WRITINGS

9/11/92 #1 HATONN

HEALTH OF SAUDI TROOPS

OK, the confirmations are now flowing through. Remember the "maybe its sand fleas" or, or, or—in problems with troops' health during and after the Saudi stay? Now they have deliberately DONE IT AGAIN, readers. It is now firm that at least 50,000 soldiers are dying of, "introduced through inoculations", a species of Anthrax. This is even more efficient for ridding yourselves of people than is "friendly fire".

How could they get away with it? Because it was touted that Iraq had Anthrax-laden Scuds and it was necessary for PROTECTION. There is NO CURE for this and many, many more persons are already dead of other "claimed" causes than you can imagine. IT WILL GET WORSE!

(Editor's note: The following writing is taken from pages 13 - 14 of the 12/8/92 issue of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR. Here Commander is quoting from a 11/27/92 letter from "D.J." who is both a seasoned medical professional AND gifted translator of famous seer Michel Nostradamus' material--from the original Old French.)

(QUOTING:)

...Now, I'll get on to something really important, gang.

Commander, this is very troubling, but I am tentatively pretty certain of it. And since you're the only one, or Dr. Young, going to understand this microbiology, here goes. I have had really bad gut "feelings" about that plague case in Arizona. Why? Well, the Azo Strain, that Nostradamus spoke of, is a test for gram negative bacterium. *Yersinia pestis*, as you are aware, is the causative agent of plagues. Somehow, my mother sent away to *Fighting Chance* and within was a very tragic letter by Dr. Some-body, whose wife had mysteriously died of pancreatic hemorrhage. Extremely rare.

EXCEPT....

With Septic Plague. Like Cholera, it does not always affect ALL exposed. The bacteria directly enters the bloodstream, multiply swiftly and the cause of death is internal hemorrhaging, with edema to the liver and spleen. Since this kills in approximately 12-46 hours, this too matches with what was said. For Michel [*Nostradamus*] spoke of plague and also of AIDS. What better and swifter disease? I KNOW this is what they're playing with. **Septic Plague.**

I'm enclosing the Plague Pamphlet from the Rangers' Station nearby, for your readers. I want them to also know that Larkspur, yes, the flower, kills fleas and lice, they hate it. **[H: Be cautious—Larkspur also kills cattle, horses, people, etc.]** And lavender is also an old remedy for keeping the pests at bay. Fleas are the primary carriers of plague, but lice as well carry diseases lethal to humans. (Yeah, Yeah, I'll write about all that, in depth, I just want them to be aware. **Most have no idea of the strange diseases that are now loose in the United States.**) You see, I'm sure, Commander, that before any are even aware of what they have, they'll be dead. It would not take much to modify it to even more lethal levels, sir, as you are aware. With optimum growth at 28 degrees Celsius, what better host than warm human blood?

If I scared anyone...?

Well, that's just too damn bad, better to be scared and alive, isn't it?

Since other *Yersinia* cause abdominal infections, if they modified it with *Shigella*? Or even perhaps heightened its virulence? How many even know about the plague epidemic that ran for a century? Ending in 1950?

I thought not.

I am also including Nostradamus' potion for plague, just for amusement, of course.

Salu, "D.J."

END OF QUOTING

* * *

MORE QUOTING:

NOSTRADAMUS' RECIPE FOR PLAGUE LOZENGES:

1 oz. Sawdust from the greenest

Cyprus available

6 oz. Iris of Florence

3 oz. Cloves

3 drams odorated calamus

6 drams lign-aloes

This was first made into a powder, then three to four hundred red roses, plucked before dawn, were used to make the lozenges. Not modern roses, but old fashioned ones, those that rosehips are from. It is now a scientific fact that several of the items have known antibiotic properties.

(Editor's note: Those of you who read Science News magazine will have noticed the large flurry of Letters to the Editor and other commentaries stirred up recently because of an article they ran on page 84 of their 2/6/93 issue, reporting on a study which showed that wooden kitchen cutting-chopping boards had far superior anti-bacterial properties compared to synthetic boards of plastic, etc. There's lots of speculation as to why this is so, however the strongest indication is that something in the wood itself kills the bad bugs. So maybe the

above formula with its fresh "sawdust" ingredient was just way ahead of its time!)

That Michel Nostradamus stayed with hundreds of plague victims is indicative that all ingredients should be investigated. There was and is a reason for the herbs on Earth, but we have forgotten that in our quest for synthetics. There are many herbs, such as heroin, from which morphine is derived, that cannot be duplicated in their abilities to both heal and soothe. Witness the use of heroin in terminally ill cancer patients, their pain relief is much greater with such than with synthetics such as Demerol or similar drugs created within the laboratory.

These lozenges were kept in the mouth at all times. As I wrote once before, the reason his beloved first wife, son and daughter died was because Michel was not there to treat them. Not that he could not have saved them, but after a certain amount of time, nothing will help with plague and you die. This very aromatic preparation would also inhibit fleas from taking a tasty bite, regurgitating the *Yersinia pestis* microbe into the patient, and thus the cycle is begun.

A flea "bite", with plague, is frequently urticariac in nature, which means larger than normal. Much larger, almost hive-like, approximately the size of a fifty-cent piece in size. Moist warm to muggy climes are the best for the propagation of fleas, such were the conditions when the plague struck in both the late thirteenth century and all other times. Just for pets' comfort, those of you with a flea problem, Larkspur will kill them. A bed for a pet is easy to make and the flowers are lovely. Even around barns and pet areas, such use will make pets feel better and owners feel safer. You must remember, too, that at that time in history, the only ones who bathed frequently were the Russians, in bathhouses. The rest of Europe did not bathe and said bathing more than once a month (or even less often) was very detrimental to their well-being.

Lord! What a stench it must have been. Clothes were washed about once a month as well. (In desperation, some up and washed themselves.) The irony does not escape one that 437 years have passed and science is just beginning to recognize some of the properties of herbs set here by God so very long ago. Doesn't anyone ever wonder why Upper Management saw fit to do such a thing? As with the discovery that butter is not

the evil culprit once said, or that (gasp, choke, horror of horrors) olive oil is better to cook with. Hmmm. Seems some of the truly natural and biblical ways were the wisest after all....

END OF QUOTING

* * *

Thank you for sharing the above information—ALL of it. It is a great burden to be among the ones awakening and feeling the heavy burden of responsibility that weighs like lead on the backs of ones serving. What seems so "obvious" to one, however, has no interest or sense to another. How many of the kids who romp around a campground and feed the little chipmunks ever "think" about a flea? Is there no place where man has not set his time bombs? NO—NONE!

When you ones stop trying to equate intelligence or positive behavior as logical to the adversary—then we can begin to move along properly. THE ADVERSARY is out to kill you, maim you and enslave YOU! To continue in the "I can't understand" and "I can't believe that—" and "Why would God let....", etc., is a total waste of valuable insight time and production of positive change—IT IS!! IT SIMPLY IS! Moreover, you will travel this road of experience until you gain the KNOWING and accept and TAKE the power as offered by GOD for your use. The adversary has certainly used his own power by tampering with "yours" for a long time—eons and eons, ad infinitum. When will you share your God-given power so that all can move in unity into thought coalition and change this experience?

(Editor's note: The following writing has been extracted from pages 13 -14 of the 12/15/92 issue of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR.)

12/9/92 #1 HATONN

BUBONIC PLAGUE

Remember that little dissertation we had a few days ago—that you might have thought absurd? Well, here it is in black and

white and read all over—the story is hitting the presses. Quote: "....we believe Americans are in deep trouble. Instead of revealing what they know about **ILLEGAL TREATY-VIOLATING EXPERIMENTS REGARDING A BUBONIC PLAGUE WEAPON—AND REVEALING WHAT THEY KNOW ABOUT THE SHOOTING DOWN OF KOREAN AIR LINES 007 FLIGHT—OUR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES ARE ONLY CONCERNED—WITH WORLD WAR II ATROCITIES OF NAZI GERMANY....**" This of course is because the riots are intentional. The Supremacists are sent in there to cause these riots and if you go to Zion National Park in Utah, USA, you will also find those young Skinhead punks in training to continue wherever sent—be it Berlin, Somalia or Los Angeles.

But, even your esteemed "Evans and Novak" cite CIA revelations regarding **new fresh experiments done by the Soviet Union involving "an enhanced bubonic plague weapon...."** Mr. Yeltsin, dear ones, is a total joke to hardline Russian nationalists and powerful elements within the Soviet military. This may well be somewhat comforting to you-the-people. Well, it shouldn't bother you as much as, say, the new Soviet-Chinese arms build up. Remember those billions of dollars you gave Russia? How do you suppose it is that that money was spent, then, to make arms and major weapons to, in turn—sell to China in a "friendship" exchange!

I believe this day has gotten to be too much for my scribe. She just wonders if her day has been worthy of exchanging a day in her life for it. Dharma—if we have caused just one person to think and open eyes—it is worth it. Salu.

Hatonn to stand-by as it seems pointless to further effort at a subject offering as seemingly mundane as your evolution into higher dimensional expression or the workings of the universe. Even the best laid plans of mice and men end up occasionally simply being flea-food.

One reader laid Dharma out this day and sent back the picture of your beloved teacher given as a gift from us to all of our family. She trashed it, said "her guardian angel" said it was Satan in disguise and she demanded that all the books be recalled. I, too, have occasional "bad" days! I feel as if we just "fell off that proverbial bridge with the donkey firmly strapped

to our back" as in the old "try to please all the people" scenario. You want to take note of the flea circus while the rabies-laden dog infects the world. So be it—may the best clown win!

(Editor's note: The following writing has been extracted from pages 22 - 23 of the 2/16/93 issue of THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR.)

2/12/93 #1 HATONN

Next we'll just share a couple of articles sent from the News in Stuart, FL for 12/27/92 or 1/2/93 (dateline lost).

QUOTING:

BAN ON BLOOD DONATIONS BY GULF VETERANS LIFTED

New York Times News Service:

The American Association of Blood Banks and the Department of Defense have lifted the ban on blood donations by military personnel who served in the Persian Gulf War.

Civilian and military blood banks were advised this week to allow the 500,000 members of the armed forces affected by the ban to donate blood beginning Friday.

The ban was imposed Nov. 12, 1991, as a precaution against the **transmission of the disease leishmaniasis.**

The disease is caused by a parasite common to Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and other areas of the Middle East and can be transmitted through the blood.

In the 13-1/2 months that the ban was in effect, however, the American Association of Blood Banks did not find any cases of the disease.

Leishmaniasis, most commonly transmitted **through the bite of a sand fly**, usually causes only skin lesions. Of the 17 military personnel who returned from the war with the disease, 11 had internal symptoms as well.

These unusual cases caused concern about the very rare but possible risk of the transmission of the disease through blood transfusion.

The blood banks' association said that a personal-health questionnaire that potential donors are routinely required to fill out pin-pointed symptoms and risk factors of leishmaniasis.

A donor who appears to be at risk of getting the disease will be referred for medical evaluation and will be indefinitely barred from donating blood.

END QUOTING

So, now let's try January 29, 1993—same paper, Stuart, Florida:

QUOTING:

SUDAN DENIES PARASITE HAS KILLED THOUSANDS

KHARTOUM, Sudan (AP)—A health official Thursday denied a U.N. report that a fly-borne parasite has killed tens of thousands of people in the past two years.

Sadeq Mahjoub, director of preventive medicine at the Ministry of Health, told the official Sudan News Agency that health officials throughout the country knew nothing about an epidemic. But—

The World Health Organization said Tuesday that **40,000 people have been killed by the parasite and up to 400,000 are at risk in southern Sudan.**

The agency described the outbreak of the infection, borne by sand flies, as **"ONE OF THE LARGEST EPIDEMICS OF THE DEADLY DISEASE IN RECORDED HISTORY."**

THE PARASITE, ONE OF THE LEISHMANIA GENUS, CAUSES FEVER, WEIGHT LOSS, ANEMIA AND ENLARGEMENT OF THE SPLEEN. VICTIMS TYPICALLY DIE OF COMPLICATIONS.

END QUOTING

Anybody feel a tad sick yet?? What ever do you think the World Health Organization is up to? Sound like a rerun of AIDS? How about just a "little" bit of Anthrax? And you think

you only have 17 persons returned from that Gulf War with this "little" malfunction? Come, come, silly TV viewers, **THIS DOES NOT GO AWAY! IT IS FATAL AFTER A VERY DEBILITATING WASTING AWAY AND TOTAL FINAL FAILURE OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM TO FUNCTION.**

I think the correlation between this and the information DJ shared with us some time back regarding "Plague" (Bubonic, etc.) will offer a bit of confirmation to any doubters. You are going to find that this will also end up being some "elusive" form of "something similar to HIV" and yap, yap, yap. How are you going to practice "safe breathing", chelas? How are you going to evade the "blood suckers" when they are ALL infection bearers? How are you going to survive these onslaughts one after another? (And *who* is covering for the deliberate infection of your soldiers with this cute little story?—for Sudan says they don't know anything about this terrible epidemic????) Who is blaming whom—again? Well, the good old W.H.O. is right there again, eh what? I suggest you get something into your system which might help that Immune System [*see next-to-last pages*] or you aren't going to survive—your survival is NOT in the Elite PLAN. Salu.

CHAPTER 14

REC #3 HATONN

SAT., JUNE 5, 1993 3:00 P.M. YEAR 6, DAY 293

SATURDAY, JUNE 5, 1993

SHOCK FACTORS

For you who will take a look at this paper and claim "sensationalism" and "just for shock", I hope you enjoy your long journey ahead in ignorance--just as long as you "can".

The following is going to be harder for you to believe than anything to date, including the Plague.

I have told you over and over again that the Elite One Worlders PLAN TO HAVE EVERYTHING ON THE PLANET--INCLUDING YOUR LIVES. THEY ALREADY HAVE WAYS OF GETTING YOUR PROPERTY WITHOUT WAITING LONGER THAN THE END OF JUNE, 1993.

What I am going to share with you now goes beyond any RTC games--I want to tell you right up front that every inch of land in the United States is OWNED by the Elite who own the RAILROADS and even if you THINK you own your land--you DO NOT. You are ALL on leased land and "your" property reverts to the "owners" in June, 1993. They fully intend to reclaim it!!

The information which will be offered later in book-form is over 600 pages in length and has to be completely retyped and formatted. That means too much time must pass before we can offer some of it to you in time to take any action at all. So, what will you do? Be INFORMED and KNOW. Then, get your nation under control and your property in proper care. YOU DO NOT HAVE "TIME" TO PLAY WITH A FIXED CONGRESS OUT TO BE AMONG THE ONES TO TAKE IT ALL FROM YOU! YOU HAD BETTER GET BUSY UNITING WITH

ONES WHO KNOW THE "WAY", PULL IN ALL THE WILLING "FRAGMENTS" OF TRUTH IN INTENT AND GO FOR IT!

The next writing is going to be copied and I shall refrain from making many comments as I usually do because it can then be used for the publication itself without additional burden of editing my entries.

"I want you to KNOW that this information offered will be found confirmed in your own CONGRESSIONAL RECORDS.

"This information, if applied correctly, will prove ALL LAW is fraud. It also can be used by the Constitutional Law Center to win cases." [H: Too bad Mr. Green won that one too--the Constitutional Law Center is in the process of closing. There will be assistance, hopefully, as assets can be gained but at this time it is no longer in service and is being closed--FOREVER! Criminal elements set up a company BY THE IDENTICAL NAME and used the same mail routing and we don't know how much funding was stolen through this great networking scam. Let us just say that Mr. Green won another round for evil! We shall keep you posted. The records and equipment will be audited within this month but the CLC will be effectively CLOSED as of JUNE 1. Part of the assault this time is "practicing law without a license" aimed at Mr. Dixon, acting co-"Dean". Mr. Tips was also a directing "head" of the Center so it is hard to tell just what is afoot here. He is most certainly "licensed". Mr. McDonald is also licensed as an attorney in excellent standing--but we must now protect him from any possible assault of any wrongdoing on the part of other players in this game of hide-and-seek. He is in the process at this moment of making decision to move physically from Sacramento and will work independently in this area so that cases under way can be given adequate attention. This includes, first, and immediately, the Golden Hills Water Contamination case now nearing a year old without proper legal attention. The citizens are angry and rightfully so. Perhaps it is time for the

legal profession to answer for careless works on the citizens they claim to serve. So be it.]

"All that people have worked for IS OWNED BY THE RAILROADS, EVEN TO THE SHIRT ON YOUR BACK!

"Most people even in high places (if they are real) will not like this very much and will revolt against that which they have supported." We hope!

As for our source, well, it is another struggle just to STAY ALIVE and I quote the opening lines: "We send you information that has caused much, much pain. The facts in the material are published in the Congressional Records. Money is needed badly because both parties involved in this information are WANTED BY THE LAW BECAUSE OF THE MATERIAL CONTAINED WITHIN....we need to relocate YESTERDAY; please, if you can help in this manner it must be done at once!"

OK, Institute, I ask that no matter what the extra work necessary to accomplish this--please send some help to these people. This is valid information and they can simply go no further nor provide protection for selves. I can't ask that you bear further burden either but share a bit of what we have for in the ending--IT IS ALL WE HAVE!

Just as with Russbacher--we MUST serve and assist where we can for the great people of this nation cannot do it longer alone!

THE PETITIONS OF YOU ONES IN RESPONSE TO THE GOVERNOR OF MISSOURI ARE WORKING. THE PRISON PERSONNEL ARE NEAR STRIKE POSITION AS THE INFORMATION [relative to Gunther Russbacher] HAS NOW COME OUT ON TOM VALENTINE'S PROGRAM AND THE ENTIRE SHIFT OF PERSONNEL STOOD IN THE PARKING LOT OF THE PRISON FOR 45 MINUTES AFTER SHIFT CHANGE TO HEAR THE PROGRAM. THE WARDEN SENT FOR GUNTHER AND HE IS IN HOT TROUBLE, NO MEDICATION AGAIN--BUT A THOROUGH CHECK TO SEE IF HIS AUSTRIAN PASSPORT WAS STILL

VALID. LET US NOT LET THESE PEOPLE DOWN READERS--KEEP UP THAT BARRAGE UNTIL THESE CHILDREN ARE SAFELY AWAY INTO AUSTRIA. GUNTHER HAS GIVEN FAR MORE IN TORTURE TO THE BEAST THAN A COUPLE OF SETS OF FINGERNAILS UNTO THE PLIERS WHILE HIS NAIL BEDS WERE DESTROYED---SLOWLY, OVER AND OVER. I KNOW, CHELAS, AND YOU THOUGHT YOU HAD IT BAD! INDEED GOD WEEPS.

Ones here are helping Raelan as much as possible to get business, etc., in order for possible instant exporting. If they deport Gunther it will not do to have her remain for she will be held. They must both go and that means that you friends shall need to pick up the slack in their needs. If you wish to contribute, the "Institute" will take the contribution and set up an account record for their use. Either way, they MUST have help and my family here will see to it one way or another. Those children can then go forth and make security placement for any others of you who eventually must find safe haven elsewhere. They will be virtually rendered helpless for more--but they will be able to continue with "old" information and that can give us cause to help support them until they can function enough to eat and have shelter. If, however, you cannot do both (help and keep up the barrage to the Governor)--KEEP UP THE BARRAGE AGAINST THE SYSTEM! LETS GET THEM OUT FOR THEY HAVE PAID ENOUGH AND HAVE NOWHERE ELSE TO TURN EXCEPT UNTO YOU.

Quoting:

**YOU NEED TO KNOW ABOUT THE
RAILROAD LEASES**

After the Civil War the railroad companies were building at a maddening rate, the companies were pushing finances and crews to the limit. The deal was that the more track that was laid the more land that was granted to the railroads, so the race was on. The railroads were getting into terrible financial shape and had to turn to the government many times for help because of poor

management and over building. Eventually, after a lot of argument from the railroad operating companies to the government about the additional burden of federal excise taxes that were being levied against the railroads, the rule was passed that all the due *Federal excise taxes could be rolled to the last day of the leases*. **[H: PAY ATTENTION!]**

ALL of the railroad lands and operating companies are leased out to tenants that are conducting activities on these railroad lands. Keep in mind the word *tenant*. With all of the federal excise taxes being rolled to the last day of the lease, the original *tenants of the railroad operating companies* came up with an idea of how to get out of paying the taxes.

Even though they do not have the authority to sell railroad land (as far as the research shows), there were no provisions to allow the *tenants, (the operating companies)* to be legally capable of selling off land and property that does not belong to them. The situation we are dealing with here is no different than if you were to go to a major city and lease a big business that sold furniture and home furnishings. Let us say that the building came equipped with carpet, light fixtures, office equipment, etc., etc. Then you bought the merchandise to put in the store for sale. You would make your profit off of that "commerce". When you get ready to leave the premises at the end of the lease you do not have the right to sell off the carpet, lighting fixtures, land and building that belongs to the landlord. You are the *tenant*.

It is the same situation here with the railroads, one company owns the train equipment, the land that the trains operate on and the buildings, etc. The operating companies are the *tenants and they are supposed to either renew their lease or return everything to the owner, same as any other leased property*. They are supposed to also pay the federal excise tax for the past 99 years, too.

What they have been doing, however, for many years is **selling off** land (that actually belongs to the landlord--that is railroad property) to various companies and individuals and telling you that you now own the property. What they have re-

ally done is found a guppy to buy the tail end of a 99 year lease that is due to be up with the years of 1993 and 1995. Whoever is sitting on the land, will be the *tenant* at that time and will be looked at by the government as the one that owes the 99 years of federal excise taxes.

To take this just a bit further, we have to go back to the original "F.E.M.A"-type laws that were written back in the 1870s. The very same thing is in force today and just has the new name of F.E.M.A. The government has ALWAYS had the power to seize control of transportation and communications in the time of emergency and distress in this country. The one little twist to all of this is that back in the Civil War times laws were written that if the government takes the railroad granted land back from the company that "owns" it under a Deed of Trust dated Dec. 15, 1865 (say, because the leases were not renewed), at that time the government had the right to walk into any odd section, (or railroad owned land, odd or even sections) of land and tell the people to get off. If that person or persons persist that they own the land because they bought it and paid for it and have a warranty deed to prove it, there are laws written that state that you can either be put into prison or shot on sight. If you have a warranty deed you still have NOTHING. It has to be an Allodial land patent. **[H: Now you in California are in real trouble and now you know why--allodial land titles are not recognized! This may be true for other states but I am not going to look it up for you.]**

What people have been "buying" for years is simply the tail end of a 99 year lease. If you go back into the records you will see that it is stated in the county registry that they are leases that are to be surrendered back to the railroad on demand--no questions asked or accepted. That also includes any improvements that you have made to the land. Any improvements are included. These also become immediately the property of the railroad because you did the improving on leased land.

How are you feeling right now about whether or not you are sitting on railroad property thinking it was yours? Oh, you think it doesn't include YOUR land? Think again for as we go along

we will show you how ALL the land is "their" land! It is all a plan to break the backs of the people of this nation and put them into total slavery.

THE RAILROADS BUILDING AN EMPIRE

Efficient and effective means of transportation and communication across the whole country are vital to any government, especially in times of war. It has already been proven by the Romans in the European conquests of 100-50 B.C. that if you could get your troops into a given battle arena faster than the other guy, you would win; also, if you could let your generals who were fighting a particular battle be aware of what was happening around them, and in turn allow them to let you know what was happening in their immediate vicinity, then you could centralize the whole war effort and control it more effectively. Intelligence gathering as to what the enemy was doing, or even as to who the enemy was in the first place could not take place without communications. By the time of the War of 1812 with the British, the speed of transportation and communications facilities was such that Major General Andrew Jackson, (who was to become President Andrew Jackson in 1828), defeated the British in a battle on January 8th, in New Orleans, two weeks after a peace treaty had been signed with the British.

At sea the fastest ships could, at best, offer average speeds of 10 to 15 miles per hour.

Over land the quickest means of communication was by horseback, which, by operating strings of relay stations, an average speed could possibly be accomplished of 20 m.p.h. A more leisurely pace, around an average of 10 m.p.h., was afforded by coach, which was very expensive, and the best speed offered by either wagons or canal barges was less than 5 m.p.h.

When travelling upon or through rough terrain, and especially where a rough path had been established, inclement weather could cause the "road" to become deeply rutted, muddy and, in a short while, virtually impassable, even on horseback. There was a way to overcome this problem which had been de-

veloped in Europe, but it required a small feat of engineering. Cut down some of the surrounding trees and fashion the trunks in such a way that they have one flat side. Lay a series of these tree trunks across the "road" flat side up, then put more planks lengthwise across those tree trunks (or "cross-ties") running in the same direction as the "road". Make the distance between the planks about the same as the distance between the wheels of a wagon or coach, and, as a last step, place two planks upright along the sides of the lengthwise planks to stop the wheels of the coach from being drawn off the original lengthwise plank. This method of building wooden roads was so effective, it was discovered that if you made the cross-ties big enough, and did not load the carriage too much, the "road" could even be built across swampland. This new "technology" was quickly accepted and adopted and became known as "Plank Roads".

Of course, after a few wagons had used the plank roads, the upright and lengthwise planks would wear out, but trees were plentiful, and many people were happily employed in maintaining the road. The next logical step was obvious; in order to minimize the amount of wear on the road, and consequently minimize the maintenance expenses, replace the planks with steel rails, and put steel wheels on the wagons. Thus was born the "railroad".

In 1804, in England, a new means other than horses of drawing the coaches along his "railroad" had been invented by Richard Trevethick; a simple steam engine. Colonel John Stevens built the first American steam engine in 1825.

The possibilities for great improvement of the communications and transportation facilities in the United States, in utilizing this new railroad technology, from both the military and civilian standpoint, was not lost on the ones who would get to build this system. Just WHO would get to build this system? Very few people had the expertise or ability, or financial capability to do such a thing.

Why not allow those who had the direct experience in the area of transportation and communications to develop the sys-

tem? Besides, it was virtually impossible to get into the communications business without going through those who were already "there".

The rules (not laws) were fashioned and adopted:

(a). To get into the business of communications and transportation all you had to be was a subsidiary or division of the *Steamship Company*. (NOTE: only ONE!)

(b). To divert or dam a river or build a canal you had to be a canal company, to be such you had to be a subsidiary or division of a steamship company (only "one", just as in rule (a)).

(c). To be a railroad company you had to be a division of or a subsidiary of a canal company (as in rule (b)).

According to the old records the first railroad operated in America was about 1826 and its name was the *Best Friend of Charleston* which was built by the West Point Foundry for the Charleston and Hamburg Railroad then under construction by the owners of the South Carolina Canal and Railway Company. After breaking a wheel on its first run, the *Best Friend* performed rather better on its second attempt, reaching 20 mph with a train carrying 40 of the company's employees.

By 1828 the railroad construction company by the name of the Rutherford Railroad Construction Company was formed for the purpose of laying 500 miles of track running down the east coast to Charleston, South Carolina. Public awareness started bringing attention to Rutherfordton, North Carolina, where the company was based. The corporate records are lost or hidden. They renamed the company the Georgia Pacific Railroad Construction Company, which went on to build all the railroads in the United States.

Congress had approved a plan to give land to the railroad companies. The land was given in various proportions contingent upon their conducting a predetermined distance of trackage (usually 20 miles) within a specified time frame, also contingent upon the terrain encountered, whereas greater parcels were granted in blighted areas than in thickly wooded areas because

the engines burned wood for fuel, and the rails, cross-ties and coaches were made of wood.

On December 25 the *Best Friend* inaugurated the first regular steam-hauled service in America on the Charleston and Hamburg's first six miles of track. The owners were proud of this accomplishment of engineering and patents in the new frontier called America because they had only been in this country a very short time. The family name was Payseur.

A further rule (later to become law) was adopted to accommodate the different type of companies, and this rule, simply stated, was that should a railroad begin in one place, say Washington, go to a canal or river, or ocean, there to transfer passengers and/or freight to a barge or riverboat or steamship, and continue along the water ways, be they canal or river or ocean (*Atlantic or Pacific*) to another point, then re-embark upon the railroad, **THEN Congress would consider that to be a continuous railroad.** If the railroad company is the same as the canal company it would definitely be construed **to be continuous!**

On February 28, 1827, The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company was chartered in Maryland and was under the same ownership as the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Company, which had begun work on its canal the same year, namely the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company. The Delaware and Hudson Canal Company was in turn owned by Whitney Steamships, (obviously, a Steamship Company). The Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Company, which now forms a part of the Seaboard Air Line and the Southern Railway System (under the colloquial name of "The Chessie System") was also formed shortly thereafter as a division of the canal company of the same name.

Upon his inauguration into the White House in 1828, Andrew Jackson fulfilled a promise he had made earlier to a particular group of friends, associates and advisors (who were ultimately to be known as his "Kitchen Cabinet"). These friends, associates and advisors had already proved themselves to be capable in

the areas of finance and transportation, by virtue of the fact that they were already the owners of the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company, and Jackson granted them the monopoly for the whole of the United States in two major business areas, the first of which became known as "Banking". The Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company began construction on its 380-mile railroad on July 4, 1828.

Shortly thereafter, in 1829, the steam engine was further improved by a successful railroad engine, "The Rocket", and Mr. Stevenson was commissioned to build the first steam engine to arrive in the United States, "The America". This arrived in New York in January, 1829 and was duly delivered to the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company for use on their new railroad along their canal tow path from Rondout, New York, via the Ohio River to the Carbondale (Coal) Mines in the southern tip of Illinois, between the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers.

The "Stourbridge Lion" railroad engine was, however, the first to run in America. It was one of three engines built by the English company of Foster, Rastrick which were delivered to Rondout. The other two, the "Hudson" and the "Delaware" were destroyed by fire in their sheds, leaving the "Lion", after extensive testing in the West Point Foundry, to be shipped to Honesdale. On August 8, 1829, the Stourbridge Lion ran on a three mile length of wooden plank road, returning to its starting point, thereby claiming the title of first to run. This ill-fated engine, after a series of mishaps, was eventually relegated to the lowly position of a static boiler in the Carbondale foundry house.

At this stage it is important that two important points are brought to the reader's attention. First, the roads initially were *plank*roads, not *rail*roads. It was some time afterwards that the railroad rails as we know them today were developed, and then only in England. Even as late as the Civil War, railroad companies were busily importing iron rails from England, and those rails already laid down by that time were being as swiftly dug up and re-smelted for weapons and gunboats. Secondly, the railroad companies, generally speaking, were not the ones who

built the plank roads. Railroad construction companies specialized in the building, and usually built the roads *for* the companies, while the companies ran the road after they were built.

TO BE CONTINUED

* * *

Too tired to continue this in this sitting. If you feel you need not have all this information to get on with understanding how the railroads own everything in your nation propertywise--including you--then you are indeed foolish. If you don't know how and why you are HIT and WHO HAS HIT YOU--you cannot do a single thing ABOUT IT.

We will keep offering this in segments until you come into some understanding--hopefully prior to printing all 600 pages--for we neither have time, space or resources for so much. My goodness, precious readers, I simply do not know how else to do this. I plead with other publications to take up the banner--or for goodness sakes help us get the *CONTACT* spread around--we cannot keep going with so few actual subscribers. **WE URGE SHARING SO DO NOT MISUNDERSTAND--WE KNOW THAT FOR EVERY PAPER GOING FORTH THERE ARE MULTIPLE READERS AND THAT IS WHAT WE ASK IN ALL INSTANCES, BUT WE CAN'T AFFORD TO CONTINUE WITHOUT RESOURCES SINCE THE INSTITUTE HAS BEEN SO BADLY DAMAGED IN REPUTATION.**

The Institute is SOUND and functioning as always but has been badly hurt by the publicity. Other arrangements are now made to facilitate the collateral coverage if you still wish to participate in the security of the "Institute PLAN". This has been a most tedious and time-consuming task for our people but the major holders and metal dealers have made the "shift" in full understanding of what happened for, in fact, **THEY HAVE BEEN HURT TOO BY THE CRIMINAL ELEMENTS INVOLVED HERE. BE EVER GRATEFUL FOR THE HONEST BUSINESSMEN IN THESE HIGH PLACES WHO STILL WILL**

MAKE THINGS RIGHT AND PROTECT THEIR CLIENTS AT ALL COSTS TO THEMSELVES. THEY HAVE SET UP DIFFERENT ROUTING ARRANGEMENTS TO BYPASS THE PRESSURES BROUGHT AGAINST THE INSTITUTE ITSELF. ALL ARE BEING BROUGHT INTO TOTAL SECURITY. IT IS, AFTER ALL, RATHER NICE TO HAVE "HIGHER" HELP TO SEE THE TRAIN COMING AT YOU IN SILENCE AND DEADLY HEAD-ON COLLISION PATH. THE ENEMY SHALL REAP HIS REWARDS.

We WILL get it done, Dharma, for you ones will be given that extra energy or whatever it takes to do it so, you precious and endlessly willing workers, be at Peace and KNOW that your efforts are abundantly appreciated and our day of "rest" shall be glory indeed within the soul. Blessings rest upon you the workers and you the readers for there is NO DIFFERENCE--YOU BOTH ARE THE MIRACLE THROUGH WHICH YOU SHALL SAVE YOUR NATION FOR GOD DOES NOT LEAVE HIS PEOPLE!

SALU.

REC #1 HATONN

SUN., JUNE 6, 1993 9:21 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 294

SUN. JUNE 6, 1993

STOP DENYING

Readers, it is your God-given privilege to think anything you desire and choose to think. I offer what we can to give you insight--good or bad in your perception. I have no intention of changing that approach. You continue to want "proof" of "me". Why?? Do you go forth and demand "proof" of, say, Vince Ryan? Do you demand "proof" of Kissinger? How many of you have ever actually seen Henry Kissinger? Stop this nonsense. If you can have some help to see and expect what is going on, especially when it can kill you and the population of your world--is it not worthy enough to TRY some of the suggestions? The suggestions can only give you improved health and well-being--but without some of them in action, you might very well perish. Which seems the wiser approach to "my" identity? If it were to be my "secretary" with all of this wondrous Truth and advice would you not rush to her door for more? Your denial is going to cost you and those you dump your load of denial upon their very lives in some instances.

How can you realize that our information is valid? Well, you can begin by generalizing and connecting bits and pieces of information GIVEN you. Not from me--from your corrupted media. Even in the face of the lies you can find the TRUTH but you have to be on top of it every minute! So, let us look, for instance, at that which faces you with this "new mystery disease".

Today they say that they know now that it is a type of "Asian" flu (whatever that means). They now speculate that a bumper crop of piñon nuts may have caused increased population of ro-

dents in the New Mexico area. But--nobody even suggests piñon nuts carry the disease, so, so-what?

Now go back only a week or so and what were they telling you? "Get vaccinated for an epidemic outbreak of an untreatable strain of Beijing (Asian) flu." When?? The vaccinations will begin in September (?? -4 months ahead??). **How could your Centers for Disease Control and the World Health Organization KNOW that there is GOING TO BE this massive epidemic of Asian flu?? (Do "I" still look so stupid?)**

Today they say that there are no newly reported victims--"...but we know there will be more!" Why? How? Who knows and why do they KNOW?

Now turn to AIDS--as the report this morning says that there are millions of new cases breaking out in non-suspect groups, so a re-look at how AIDS is spread is now mandatory. Ah ha! Could it be they have lied to you about spread and everything else? Next they said that there will be 30--60 MILLION cases of AIDS by year 2000! So what does this have to do with anything?

Healthy YOUNG people are dropping dead within 48 hours from this "mystery disease"! How many active AIDS "victims" do you think will survive a disease of this caliber of killing potential? An AIDS victim has trouble surviving a bad cold! If you cannot see it, students, then there is little hope of changing the tidal wave headed your way. And, in addition, you have mindless, programmed robotic beings doing this to you.

DENY me all you wish--but I suggest you study this material we offer--very, very carefully and DO SOMETHING!

So, then, why don't we tell it all? We try! BUT, we are thousands and thousands of dollars in debt, less than ten people do almost all the work on this paper, Dharma does all but a few articles ALONE and we can't cover it all. The staff is working toward a "DAILY" paper with contributing writers but there is

no way at present to do any such thing--this is less than a shoestring operation and we face DAILY new assaults by ones who literally worked with us and now work harder against us. **YOU DENY THE WRONG TROOPS!**

You have served, however, for eons to reach THIS POINT OF POTENTIAL. YOU CAN NOW BIRTH A FREE NATION UNDER THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS OF YOUR OWN LAND--IF YOU WANT TO--AND LEAVE THE CORRUPTION AND MONEY GRUBBING TO THOSE WHO CHOOSE TO LIVE WITH EVIL INCORPORATION AND THEY SHALL DESTROY THEMSELVES IN TIME.

But will there be enough left to do such a thing? Yes, because massive numbers of those who just "want" for their tiny little personal greed and/or life-style at the expense of everyone else--will not be around! The adversary sets his hounds upon the nefarious of your society and will destroy them. You who attend your purpose and demand moral and just interaction will not be harmed. In other words, when the angel of death passes your house the protection you have taken will cause him to pass-over! Remember, Dr. Nostradamus DID NOT die of Plague. **GOD WILL ALWAYS SHOW YOU "THE" WAY IF YOU BUT LOOK--AND USE IT.** Now, for you parents who have no control over your children--I don't care, for instance, whether or not "Andy" **LIKES** Gaiandriana and Mo-gu tea--he takes it! If you parents can't get discipline over your children--**THEY WILL PERISH** and **YOU** will be responsible. Some will be lost anyway in transition--but **YOU** are responsible for giving them whatever help you can offer.

CONTACT SPORTS

YOU are also going to teach them moral responsibility--BECAUSE THIS NEW "BUG" IS ALSO GOING TO BE TRANSMITTED IN THE BLOOD TO BLOOD, MEMBRANE TO MEMBRANE CONTACT. THAT MAKES IT ANOTHER AIDS-DEFINED DISEASE AS WELL AS SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED--MOSTLY VIA THE INTESTINAL TRACT AND EASILY TRANSMITTED THROUGH ANAL INTER-

COURSE AND/OR MOUTH TO ANAL CONTACT. THEY HAVE REALLY BIRTHED A NEW DEATH UPON YOU!

The ability to avoid infection or at least lethal infection is going to remain **WITHIN** each individual person and in the quality of the individual immune system--not vaccines--and at this time the antibiotics they will use will not kill the bug. Oh yes, combinations of the antibiotics already around will kill the bug--**BUT THEY WON'T USE THEM!** High level doses injected of aqueous penicillin would heal most AIDS victims--but they didn't allow usage. They tried penicillin but only in an emulsion base which could not penetrate the membranes of the infected cells. There are all sorts of ways, students, to make sure you **DIE!**

These "new bugs" are manufactured and present a very high frequency vibration pattern--**IT IS GOING TO REQUIRE A HIGHER FREQUENCY VIBRATION PATTERN TO DESTROY THEM--YOU ARE NOW MOVED INTO THE TIME OF "LIGHT" WARFARE!**

For you who are just finding our work and write constantly that you "will believe and/or...." whatever, I thank you but no-thank you. I am not in the business of individual hand-holding and pleading with you to see anything. If you want to save your own assets and those of your neighbor then you will stop your ridiculous "searching" and get busy--you are **NOT GOING TO PHYSICALLY ASCEND FROM INCENSE STICKS AND PURPLE SHIRTS!** There is no church (cult) which will magically save you and no mystical space-cadets who are going to whisk you away, or "Saviors" to snatch you in your immoral form away to clouds--you have been lied to and the promises of "man"-caused transition salvation will not save your physical form.

Will that which is needed be available to everyone? No, because **YOU WOULDN'T LISTEN AND CONTINUED TO DESTROY THE MESSENGERS!** Further, I am not interested in proving anything to **YOU, YOU or YOU.** You are "welcome aboard" if you are ready to go by the rules of God and march to

the **OLD DRUMMER OF MORAL FREEDOM--NO MORE AND NO LESS.** But remember, friends, **GOD, NOR WE, FORCE A THING UPON YOU--BUT WE DO HAVE RIGHT OF REQUIREMENTS FOR PASSAGE IF YOU COME WITH US FOR NONE OF YOUR EVIL PRACTICES WILL BE BROUGHT INTO THE KINGDOM OF TRUTH WHEREIN EACH SOUL IS SOVEREIGN.**

SHARE THE INFORMATION

Please, let us turn to other things as we need to now catch the readers up to date on the Weaver-Harris trial. We may well not offer "every day" of this hearing because so much is coming down, for instance in Waco, that we cannot devote space to **ALL** reports. We do offer what we can and honor those people, specifically Jerry White, for his constant ongoing updates and Kenneth Vardon of APFN for never missing an important FAX message. It is through this kind of sharing and support (ever how much or little you **CAN**) that you can and will prevail--but it is going to take **UNITY** and it is going to require focus and not derisiveness and fragmentation. You need a stream of information resource. There are good news outlets but it is understood that you citizens under every kind of fire cannot afford them all nor will most allow enough time to focus on them all. It is assumed by your adversary that you will **NOT** become fully informed--so we all who would serve, simply present that which we can and the rest remains up to you. May God bless your efforts for the way will be shown--it does not mean that it will be easy **AND NOBODY CAN OR WILL DO IT FOR YOU!**

You have to realize something for when others, for instance the **CONTACT** or the Fax Network present information and publish--it is **COSTLY** beyond your realization unless you are involved. Most have no homes left, no security, are under continual assault from **EVERY** direction and greedy scoundrel and--just because the product appears "professional"--does not mean resources are available other than the sweat of the brow and the full-time around-the-clock dedication of those involved. They do not mind criticism and everyone is welcome to their individual opinion--but do not expect them to stop what they are doing

and attend YOUR OBJECTIONS when mostly they come from ones with almost no knowledge other than one or two issues of the paper. YOU CANNOT BASE ANYTHING ON SO LITTLE KNOWLEDGE!

You who share information are THE ONES who keep the information flow current and flowing and we use everything for which we have space. Remember, too, that thousands of seemingly priceless and urgent pieces of information and mail flow weekly and, yet, I cannot allow you to believe you can make a transition into higher life with only the knowledged awakening into Truth--YOU HAVE TO ACT AND YOU HAVE TO ACT CORRECTLY IF YOU ARE TO PREVAIL. SO BE IT.

UPDATE: OUAQUES. UKRAINE. GOLD

You will have to take note that while all these other blasts against you are taking place, the "ring of fire" circumference is being broken loose for a massive slippage--BAD NEWS! You must also, in America, realize that the little quake on the Minnesota/Dakota border was relevant and applicable to the New Madrid fault system--so simply KNOW that the world is still in flux and constant motion.

To the Russian side of the coin--note that the Ukraine is holding on to its nuclear arsenal at all costs--also remember, the Gold Certificate which can break the banks of the world and about caused collapse of same, is offered for threat--from the Ukraine. Bentsen, Sec. of Treasury, just went to Moscow and met with Yeltsin--WHY? Also KNOW that Bentsen is about the most powerful man on your political scene right now--AND IS PAID BY THE INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND! These are PROVEN and confirmed FACTS!

We offer what we have and are given; we appreciate your input and even your arguments--but we are swamped! We will do what we can to update and point out that which you are missing--but it is ALL that we can do. I WALK WITH THE CHRISTED BEING YOU AWAIT--SO ARGUING ABOUT HIM IS OF LITTLE VALUE TO ME AND WILL PROVE TO

BE OF NO VALUE, IN A POSITIVE MODE, TO YOU. YOU ARE MOST SURELY WELCOME TO LISTEN TO AND BELIEVE ANYTHING YOU WISH--BUT SO FAR YOUR WAY HAS NOT WORKED! HOLD THAT IN YOUR HEARTS.

RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL DAY 32

Jerry White: (Boise, Idaho)... Dick Rogers FBI special agent was on the witness stand again today, being questioned by Gerry Spence. Rogers said that the hostage negotiator was Fred Lancelly. He was also a profiler and worked in behavioral science. Lancelly told Rogers that Randy was paranoid. When asked who the minister was that "Bo" Gritz took to the Weaver cabin, he didn't recall. Spence asked if the reason that Randy would talk to Bo wasn't because Bo was the only person that had ever treated him like a human being. Rogers told Bo to tell Randy that if Kevin died then Randy would be charged with murder. Rogers said that in 5 1/2 hours of briefing on the plane, that Smith did not tell him about Sammy being shot.

These deadly force rules that Rogers put into effect had never been used before in the three years that he had commanded the team. Spence asked Rogers if they had used these rules at Waco. Rogers and Spence then got into an argument about Waco and the Judge ordered that Waco not be mentioned again.

Rogers said it was reported that unintelligible female screams had been heard for about 30 second after Horiuchi shot at Kevin. That in reality was when he had shot Vicki. Rogers said he had no concern about any state laws, that he was operating in accordance with FBI guidelines that were covered in the U.S. codes. Spence asked him which codes covered him ignoring state laws and taking the law into his own hands. He didn't know.

Lon Horiuchi was the next witness. He is a West Point graduate. After graduating from West Point, he spent 8 years in the military. When they called him, the court had to be recessed for

ten minutes while they went after him, as he is so closely guarded.

All of the halls are full of FBI agents and marshals, almost shoulder to shoulder. With little packs hanging on their shoulders, about the size of an Uzi. Nobody thinks that the packs contain a pair of clean socks.

Horiuchi was in the assault team of the HRT (Hostage Rescue Team) for 4 years and then volunteered for the sniper team almost 4 years ago.

Horiuchi said that he enjoyed his work. He had fired thousands of rounds at moving targets. His 10 power scope had "milli-dots" to figure the lead of a moving target. One dot behind cross hair is 9 to 12 inches of lead. He said that when he shot Randy, he didn't know who it was, but was a male with his back toward him. [H: Anybody sick yet? Then you must already be DEAD?]

When he went to his sniper site, he carried a Remington model 700 with a special barrel and a 10 power scope. He also had an M14 so he could have sufficient firepower, as the sniper rifle is a single shot bolt action. All of the snipers were armed in that way.

The door of the Weaver cabin that had been removed was brought into the courtroom to show the bullet hole through the window made by the bullet that killed Vicki.

Horiuchi stated that it is FBI rules for any weapon used to kill somebody to be taken into custody as evidence. His never was. He took it from Ruby Ridge with him to Spokane, then to Quantico, Virginia and has had custody of it ever since.

Spence asked if he couldn't have fired a warning shot. He said the FBI never fires warning shots. The FBI only shoots to kill. He stated that his eyes are better than 20-20. He also stated that he had hit a 1/4 inch target at 200 meters (220 yards) every

time. He said he knew that Randy was alleged to be a white separatist.

While on the assault team they were taught to break down doors and invade a house with sub-machine guns and/or pistols.

Gerry Spence will still be questioning him tomorrow.

* * *

Anyone see the pattern emerging? There is no intent to have "justice". This is show-and-tell of the most important kind--the **TOTAL CONTROL OVER YOU-THE-PEOPLE AND DON'T YOU DARE FORGET IT!**

Is the only reason my crew stays alive because of me? No, no and no--it is because we are also telling you-the-people how totally powerful this bunch of robotized criminals ARE. They may even let you good patriots have a corner of America if you mind your business--and they need, as badly as you do, information given out to you. They are not interested in blasting away every living soul--just the ones they don't want!

So why are we allowed to continue when we also tell people what to do to change this thing? **THEY KNOW THAT THE AVERAGE CITIZEN WILL DO NOTHING! THEY ALSO ASSUME THAT ONES WHO DO WILL NOT DO THE RIGHT THING TO BRING ANY THREAT WHATSOEVER BUT RATHER GET THE WHOLE BUNCH WITH THEM--KILLED. YOU WILL NOT WIN THIS BATTLE WITH GUNS, MY FRIENDS, NOR MASSIVE REBELLION OF PHYSICAL KIND. MAY YOU COME INTO REALIZATION OF THOSE FACTS.**

RANDY WEAVER/KEVIN HARRIS TRIAL
DAY 33

Jerry White: (Boise, Idaho) Lon Horiuchi, FBI sniper, continued to be on the witness stand again today. He testified that he

never saw a gun in Randy's hand but shot him anyway, in the back. He said he aimed at his spine just below the neck, but Randy moved just as he pulled the trigger and he only wounded him.

He testified that he wanted to kill all of the adult males on the mountain, but especially to kill Kevin. He had been told that Vicki was the most radical up there at their briefing. Both times that he shot, he thought that he was shooting at Kevin. Spence had Randy and Kevin stand up. There is about 4 inches difference in their height.

He was the team leader of the snipers and the plan was to get all adults outside and kill them all at once. He said that when he fired, he expected that there would be 9 shots. He thought that all of them would fire as planned. He testified that he had his cross hair on the door when he fired and the mill dot on what he believed to be Kevin. He wouldn't admit that the point of impact would be where the cross hairs were. The fact was, he hit right where aimed.

He said he saw that the door was open and that possibly someone was behind it holding it open, but he shot anyway, killing Vicki. He even said that Kevin had his arm extended like he might be pushing someone out of the way as he was going in the door, but he shot the door anyway. As soon as he shot the door, he radioed the command post and reported hearing a female scream for about 30 seconds after he shot through the door, but no one was concerned about it.

At his first briefing, he was told that the marshals were still pinned down, when in fact, they hadn't been for 24 hours.

He testified that he saw Kevin flinch as he shot. When the scene was reenacted in the position Kevin would have had to be in to get shot as he had, he couldn't see the lawyer behind the door at all.

There is no way this creature could be considered a HUMAN. No matter what the question or answer, he never once changed his expression or tone of voice.

Next was the autopsy reports and pictures of Degan, Sammy and Vicki. I will skip the details as the pictures and the rest are not something I would want to report on.

Gerry Spence tried to stipulate to all of them without showing them, but the prosecutor wouldn't hear of it.

When it came to Vicki, Gerry Spence asked the Judge to tell the Jury that if they didn't want to look, that they were not required to. The Judge advised them that it was up to them. I noticed most of the women looked down instead of at the T.V. The only thing I will report is that the doctor said that they all died instantly, in his opinion.

Wayne Hall, Forensic Expert, was the next witness. He was called in to waste 35 minutes explaining how he thought a bullet made a hole through the window pane. He was released and the afternoon recess called.

Before the recess was over, Spence asked the Judge to come in without the Jury. He was really upset and told the Judge that almost before Horiuchi got out of sight, being guarded and escorted by half the FBI, that he (Spence) was handed 1 1/2 inches of documents that he should have had many weeks ago. He stated that if this was the first time something like this had happened he wouldn't be bothered, but there had been a pattern of this ever since the trial started. They were handwritten notes of Horiuchi's, a charge explaining how the point of impact of a bullet would be where the cross hairs were, made by Horiuchi, a point that he wouldn't give a straight answer about. There were also many more documents. Spence asked the Judge to look at them and then introduce them as exhibits and asked for them back to study over the weekend. The prosecution alibied that he had just received them as they had been sent by the FBI fourth class mail and it had taken 2 full weeks for them to get to his office. Spence said the 6th amendment rights of his client

had been violated. Spence said that everyone knew that this wasn't an isolated incident of misconduct by the prosecutors.

He said that since the FBI was the only investigators and the only way for the defense to get evidence was through them, that the FBI and the prosecutor had conspired about this case. He said that the FBI and the U.S. Attorney's office were one and the same as they were the government and intent on winning this case.

He stated that he had done what was required of him to report the misconduct, now he was asking the court to give him until Monday to file motions for dismissal or what he thought would be proper.

The Judge granted his request, and said that he too was very upset. He said that the withholding of evidence appeared to be a pattern in this case. He said the Brady rule allows the court to impose sanctions of dismissal, monetary damages, etc.

He said an investigation must be made as to why this keeps happening. He said that it was poor judgement of the Government, but that he probably wouldn't dismiss.

He would reserve his ruling until Monday.

Court recessed an hour early.

More on Monday.

Please note: As reported by Jerry White, resident of Las Vegas, Jerry has offered to go and stay in Idaho for the entire trial and send (Fax) back daily reports to KEEP AMERICA FREE and the AMERICAN PATRIOT FAX NETWORK so that we may update as many individuals and media as possible. Our only concern is getting as much truth to as many people as possible.

The cost of Faxing long distance is enormous for the American Patriot Fax Network. If you enjoy and appreciate the work that Ken goes to for you to continue to get daily updates of these

events and those of Waco, please drop him a letter or fax showing that gratitude. If you would like to express your gratitude in the form of a donation, please send them to American Patriot Fax Network, 3790 Hazelwood, #11, Las Vegas, Nevada 89119. Signed: Dianne (Keep America Free).

* * *

Or if you want to help, the *CONTACT* will accommodate your contributions. The *CONTACT* just paid the last phone bill amounting to almost \$2,000 to keep the lines open. Let us not allow this fine resource to fold.

Note what is being set up in the scenario above. There is no intent at "justice" under ANY circumstances. The best that can possibly happen is dismissal of the case. There will never be justice or further discipline of any kind if there is a dismissal--the case will simply be "over". **YOU ARE CONFRONTING EXACTING ROBOTIC DEATH SQUADS, AMERICANS, AND THE SOONER YOU REALIZE THE TRUTH OF IT, THE LONGER YOU WILL SURVIVE TO HOPEFULLY CAUSE CHANGE ANOTHER DAY.** Will one Randy Weaver even become a good "martyr"? Certainly not--for he was set up "with charges against him which were neither patriotic nor Godly" and he will not be a notable martyr--only an agonized and defeated man. Can he organize other groups into subversion? Possibly, but how long do you think "they" would last against myriads of Hariuchis? (???) I warn you again, citizens--you **CANNOT WIN BY THE WAY OF THE GUN! THERE ARE STILL NUCLEAR WEAPONS AIMED AT YOU AND NOW BEING PARTIALLY REDIRECTED TOWARD RUSSIA--RIGHT FROM THE UKRAINE.** No indeed, if you are to prevail--**IT WILL BE THROUGH HONEST INTENT TOWARD FREEDOM--THROUGH THE PEN AND THE WILL OF GODLY MANKIND--NOT BY THE SWORD!**

REC #2 HATONN

MON., JUNE 7, 1993 9:04 A.M. YEAR 6, DAY 295

MON. JUNE 7, 1993

BACK TO WORKIN' ON THE TRAILROAD

We aren't going to give "catch-ups" in this story except one liners: i.e.: Everybody lives on leased land in the United States of America (and everywhere else where there are railroads). This means that these are 99 year leases coming up for renewal between 1993 - 1995 WITH ALL TAXES DUE AND OWING FROM THE PAST 99 Yrs. This is THE land grab of the generations of time, readers. I can't take time to update with each chapter entry so you will have to get back issues or wait for the full story until the book is put in order for press. EVERYTHING IS OWNED BY THE SAME ELITE PERSON-AGES AND FAMILIES AND THIS WILL TAKE NOT ONLY YOUR LAND BUT EVERY "IMPROVEMENT" (HOUSE, ETC.) WITH IT! IT MAKES THE RTC LOOK LIKE THE THING THEY ARE--THE PROCESSORS.

So to move on in continuation: YOU NEED TO KNOW ABOUT THE RAILROAD LEASES.

BOOM TIME

The fact that the plank and railroads were the largest contributor to the development of The United States of America can hardly be disputed. No country went so far so fast. This is clearly shown by the fact that by the end of 1828, six short months after the *Stourbridge Lion* ran, there were more than two thousand eight hundred miles of plank roads and railroads laid in the Eastern U.S.

By far the largest contribution to this and subsequent "Boom and progress" came from Congress itself. The plank road companies, and the builders of the plank roads, managed to convince Congress that, in order to build and run the roads, land was needed, and in large quantities.

The plank road companies could not be expected to run their roads over someone else's land, it had to be their own, or they could obviously not guarantee their ability to keep the lines open; the "landlord" might throw them off his land. Congress, recognizing the importance of the railroads, granted the companies all the land they needed, from one hundred to two hundred feet each side of the center line of the road bed, wherever the road went. The company got to decide where they wanted to go. Every time twenty miles of plank road was completed, Congress gave over that twenty mile strip to the company. Where the Company crossed land which had already been settled, and thereby already belonged to someone, they had the ability to buy it from the owner, or they could buy the right of way over the land. The road companies seldom exercised their ability to buy a right of way over somebody's land in the beginning, because Congress also gave them the power to condemn the land and force the owner, legally, to sell it to the railroad.

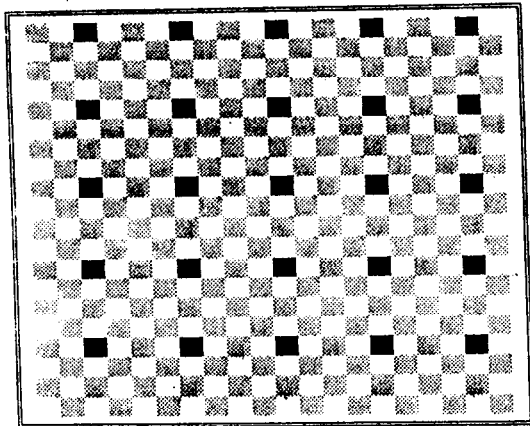
Next the companies needed timber for cross-ties and planks in order to build the road, as well as maintain it thereafter. They also needed wood for fueling the engines. The companies would therefore need a great deal of timber, so, in order to make sure the railroad companies had all the wood they needed to build both the plank road and fuel the engines, Congress granted the railroad companies every other odd numbered square mile each side of the center line of the road bed for various widths, depending on how many miles on each side of the center line of the road bed and, again, the land was granted upon completion of each twenty mile strip of plank road.

In addition to being granted the land, the companies also had the power to buy the sections (square miles) which had not been granted to them by Congress. The land was granted to the com-

panies in widths between three and forty miles each side of the center line of the road bed.

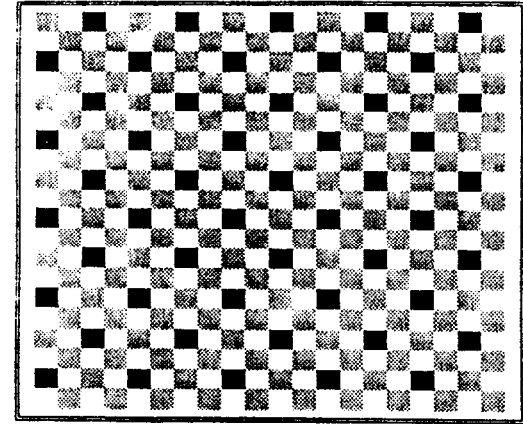
In order to comprehend the amount of land granted to the companies for the construction of the plank and railroads, and assuming the land was to be granted out to ten miles on each side of the center line of the railroad bed, to a total area of four hundred square miles (20x20), with the odd numbered sections represented by " " and assuming the lines were built in north/south Directions, then for every twenty miles of road bed constructed, the odd numbered sections of land given to the company (represented in the diagram by " ") would be as follows:

NORTH/SOUTH LINE



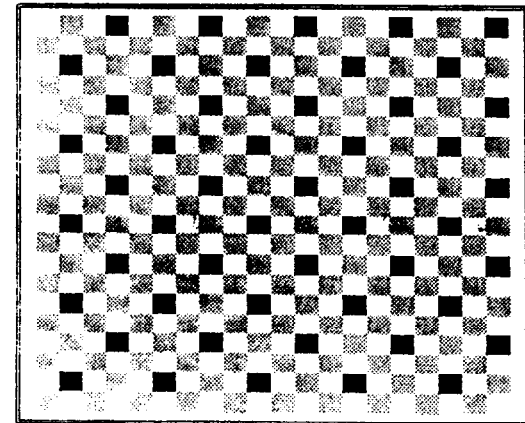
But that is only forty (40) square miles; there are still a lot of square miles of land for the taking. If another railroad was built to make a cross-roads, then every other odd numbered section (square mile) again could be captured:

NORTH/SOUTH AND EAST/WEST



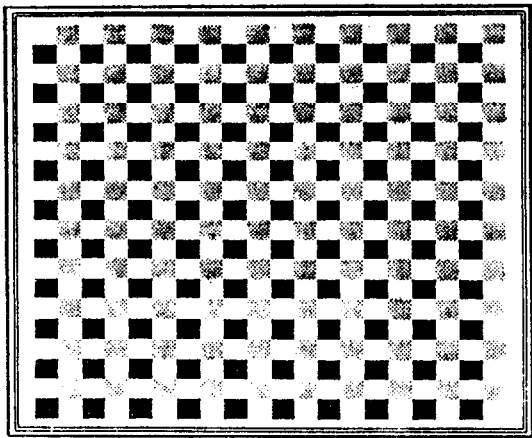
Another 35 square miles, total now is 75 square miles; but that is definitely doing things the hard (and expensive) way, it takes two steps, one vertical, (north/south) run, and one horizontal (east/west) run, amounting to 40 miles of trackage. The same thing can be achieved with one 28 mile line run diagonally, south west to north east, as follows:

DIAGONAL LINE NUMBER 1



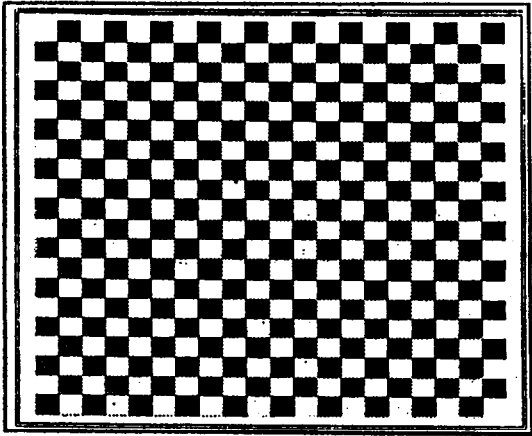
and if you now run another line across the same area from north west to south east.....

DIAGONAL LINES 1 AND 2



The next step for the railroads, in the situation where Congress was granting land ten miles each side of the railroad, was to build parallel railroad lines ten miles apart and you then (you, the railroad company) control every square mile of land wherever your tracks go. If the grants were for fifteen miles each side of the line, then build lines fifteen miles apart, and so on.

MULTIPLE DIAGONAL LINES



From the start of the railroads in 1828, to the start of the Civil War in 1861, every state in the Union east of the Mississippi, and the states of Louisiana, Arkansas, Missouri, Iowa and Minnesota on the western side of the Mississippi, all contained extensive railroad systems.

The grants of land to the railroad companies, and therefore, for the most part, to the railroad construction companies, were extensive, with the Northern (Union) states receiving the following certification as to the amounts of land they were to receive by June 30, in the year 1868:

State	Acres
Illinois.....	2,595,053
Missouri.....	1,715,434
Iowa.....	2,770,700
Michigan.....	2,715,399
Wisconsin.....	1,528,480
Minnesota.....	2,315,292
Total Acreage	13,640,358

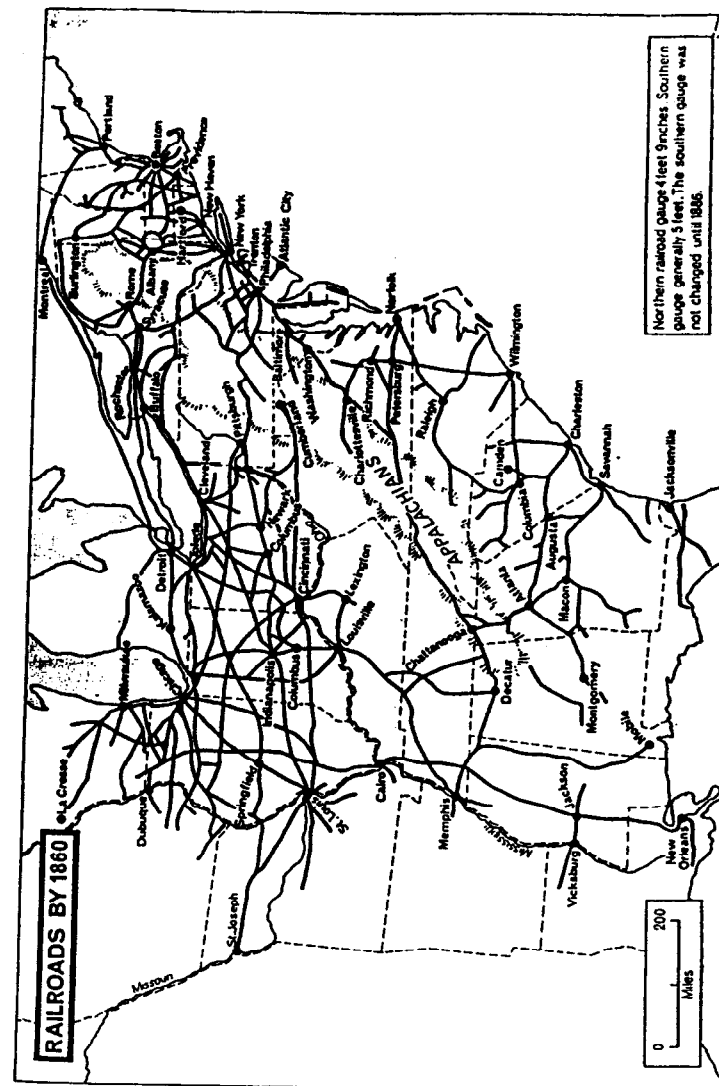
or, 21,314 square miles, which excludes the land allocation for the Union states of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware, West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky; and the following Southern states received allocations of acreage for:

State	Acres
Alabama.....	2,288,134
Mississippi.....	908,680
Louisiana.....	1,072,404
Arkansas.....	2,512,359
Florida.....	1,760,467
Total Acreage.....	8,542,044

or, 13,347 square miles, which figure excludes those lands granted to the Southern states of Virginia, Tennessee, North Carolina, South Carolina, Texas and Georgia.

The land granted to the individual states was, of course, turned over by those states to the respective railroads, which, as mentioned earlier, had previously mortgaged those lands to railroad construction companies.

On page 308 [not yet available] is a map which shows the total amount of land which was granted by Congress to the various states for transfer to the railroad companies. It is interesting to note that the railway grants up to 1871 are shown, not thereafter, and that the area as shown in black represents 131 million acres of land. The land granted to Michigan (2,715,399 acres) is not shown; Texas, where a couple of railways eventually claimed some small portion of its land is not shown, and the remaining Eastern States, where the saturation of railways would claim a large amount of land (probably about one third), is also not shown. Notwithstanding these shortfalls, the total amount shown, including Michigan, amounts to more than 208,930 square miles!



Of course, when you owned the land, you also owned everything else in, on, and under it; this included, coal, minerals, ores, copper, gold, etc. It was the race to get all this "free land" that sparked the great building boom, the so-called "American Industrial Revolution" which was to end with the Civil War.

Hundreds of small privately organized companies sprang up to take advantage of this new means of transportation. Millions of Dollars were won and lost in the gambling in stocks, bonds and shares of these companies in their individual efforts to cash in on the new opportunities afforded by the railroads.

Almost every railroad company which was formed before the American Civil War was created by an Act of the Congress of the particular state in which it was to run, and the Act usually created the railroad company as a **Body Politic and Corporate, under the laws of that particular state.**

Needless to say, the respective Congress offered the privilege of ownership of these railroad companies only to those businessmen who were men of substance, integrity, means, and influence in their respective state congresses. The ownership of any railroad was considered to be the ultimate responsibility, and one which could not be taken lightly.

After incorporation, the new railroad company exchanged preferred shares for assets transferred to it from its primary stockholders and owners and the company sold its common stock to raise capital to operate. Thus it became a mark of importance as to which type of stock certificate you owned. If it was a certificate for preferred stock, it denoted that you were one of the owners. If you held certificate number one (1) you were the primary and most important owner.

Although it is trumpeted throughout the history books that the railroad companies were granted all this land, such a report is, for the most part, inaccurate. True, the land was granted to the states, for those states to turn over the same land to the railroad companies as promised. It was granted to the proper railroad

company each time twenty miles of railroad had been constructed, but the railroad construction companies got it, not the railroad companies.

THE RAILROAD CONSTRUCTION COMPANIES

No railroad company could even hope to raise either enough capital, or enough expertise to build the railroad lines itself; building the lines required vast resources in men and materials so the newly formed railroad company would contract for the help of one the very few railroad construction companies then in existence.

Generally speaking, the newly formed railroad company would not have enough money to pay its construction company, but it would be getting the land from Congress when the line was built, so the Company had no choice but to mortgage the land it had been promised from Congress to its construction company, which then built the railroad lines. Once the line was built, title to the land was retained by the Trustee of the mortgage, the railroad company would then sell its common shares to the general public and use that money to buy its rolling stock: engines, carriages, flat cars, etc., and only then could it begin to run the railroad. After a while it might make some money, from which it would pay off the mortgage and eventually get title back to the land. If, for whatever reason, the new railroad company failed to pay off its mortgage, the construction company would claim the land by default.

It is usual in business to expect the "lag time" before the company begins to operate at a profit and this time had to be taken into account and allowed for by the construction companies.

With just a few railroad construction companies in existence the competition was fierce and the money from the railroad companies, initially, came in very slowly. The workers on the huge railroad construction gangs were paid in gold and silver coins--not paper money, so only the construction companies

with vast resources to support them (usually gold and silver mines) survived the early years.

The construction of the railroads continued at a furious pace, with almost all the companies mortgaging their future land holding to the construction companies, with the end result that, by 1860, almost every railroad company in existence held its land under mortgage to the railroad construction companies.

By virtue of those economics, and the circumstances surrounding them, and the simple fact that, (a) its owners also owned the biggest share of the most productive gold mines east of the Mississippi, (b) the same family also owned the steel rolling mills in Lincolnton, North Carolina, which made the rails and other steel products for the railroad construction companies and the railroad companies, (c) the same family also owned the majority of the land in which coal, for fueling the steel mills, was found, (d) the iron ore for the same steel mills also came from family land and, last but not least, (e) that all these facilities and resources had direct rail links with just about every railroad in existence; by 1861 the Rutherfordton Railroad Construction Company of Rutherfordton, North Carolina, emerged as the predominant and most important builder of the railroads.

RAILROAD DEVELOPMENT

The new technology of railroads sparked the biggest development boom the 1800s had ever seen. The railroads created towns and communities in places otherwise undreamed of.

The developmental process was swift and usually adopted the same pattern: The railroad company, having built a stretch of track, in some cases several hundred miles in length, needed water for the steam engines, so, at various places along its track, the railroad company drilled or dug one or more wells and erected a water tower at which the train would thereafter stop and fill up with water.

A few more facilities than the water tower were needed for the discerning traveler so, in a relatively short time, around each water tower where the train stopped a small community sprang up. First, usually, the company, upon the realization of moderate profits, and should the passengers wish to alight from the train, built a platform and station house. The passengers also needed to eat, so a restaurant arrived, usually run by the railroad company itself, or by a contractor or Trustee, and supplied by the local farmers and commodity producers. Eventually the local producers realized they could use the railroad to send their products to market further away, where they could sell it for more money, so stockyards, a blacksmith, a livery stable and other ancillary businesses sprang up. The railroad company would "import" other goods, usually selling them to the locals through its own general store, and eventually a whole town appeared around the water tower. Of course the water tower also supplied this new town with water, thus becoming the water company. Travellers needed to rest and have somewhere to conduct their business, and they also needed some way to transact their financial business, so the railroad company charters were written to contain the ability for the company to erect hotel facilities and, more importantly, "depository institutions", better known today as banks.

On April 12th, 1861, Fort Sumter in South Carolina came under attack, heralding the beginning of the Civil War, and with that event the development of the railroad system of the United States came to an abrupt halt.

Included in this chapter are maps that show the early railroads which were in existence at that time. The railroad most important for our purposes from this time, the Wilmington Charlotte and Rutherford Railroad, extends northward from Wilmington, North Carolina to the crossroads at Goldsboro, then easterly to Raleigh, then onwards around the top of the crescent to Charlotte, then on eastwards into Rutherford County.

INDEX

Adamski, George 74
 Adversary 10, 11, 71
 Plan 2000 93
 AIDS 84, 144, 154, 176, 178
 transmission of 178
 Airports and aircraft
 government take over of 80
 Allodial land patent 167
 Aloe vera juice 146
 America West Distributors and/or
 Publishers 36, 77, 126, 141
 American Association of Blood
 Banks
 lift of ban on blood donations by
 military personnel who
 served in the Persian Gulf
 War 159
 American Family Foundation 22
 American Industrial Revolution
 196
 American Patriot Fax Network
 (APFN) 17, 53, 82, 179,
 186
 address of 187
 Anaerobes 148
 Anderson, Gary 9, 37
 warrant issued for the arrest of
 132
 Anti-Christ 29, 78
 Anti-Defamation League of B'nai
 B'rith (ADL) 20, 22, 25, 26,
 78, 83
 illegal covert operations 22
 national spy ring 22
 "Anti-Semites" or "Anti-Semitism"
 73, 74, 78
 Aqueous penicillin
 injections 178

Arbella 103
 Articles of Confederation 104,
 105, 106
 abolishment of 108
 Asia(n)
 pandemic of "Black Death"
 started in central part of
 148
 massive epidemic of flu 176
 Associated Press 43, 50, 128, 136
 Aton 19
 Azo Strain 154
 Baker, Sherry
 column in *OMNI* called
 Antimatter 73
 Bakersfield
 earthquake in 50
 Balanced Budget Amendment 100
 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad
 Company 171, 172
 Banking monopoly 172
 Bay of Pigs 25
 Behavioral Sciences Unit 23
 Beijing (Asian) flu (also see Asian
 flu) 48, 176
 Bentsen, Lloyd 83, 115
 meeting in Moscow with Boris
 Yeltsin 180
 Best Friend of Charleston
 first railroad operated in
 America 170
 Bill of Rights 90, 111
 "Bird Tribes" 89
 Bissell, Richard 21
 "Black Death" 148
 Blood Banks 159
 donations 159

Books

AIDS the Last Great Plague
 144
Atomic suicide 38
Fighting Chance 154
Secrets of Light 38
Saving Our Constitution From
 The New World Order 97
Sipapu Odyssey 34
The Last Great Plague Upon
 Man: AIDS And Related
 Murder Tools 144
Trillion Dollar Lie 75
 Botulism 147
 Boundary County
 Sheriff's office 58
 Branch Davidian(s) 22, 23, 28
 assault on 27
 BATF slaughter at compound in
 Waco 27
 did not start the fire 24
 FBI assault on compound of 21
 Brin, Herb 22, 27, 28
 British
 coercion and compulsory
 welfare of state religion set
 up by politicians of 103
 defeat in a battle on January 8th
 in New Orleans 168
 Empire 103
 Intelligence 78
 peace treaty signed with 168
 British Thermal Unit
 (B.T.U.) 115
 Bubonic Plague 149, 157, 158
 Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and
 Firearms (BATF) (ATF) 6,
 10, 21, 22, 25, 28, 88, 123
 bypass of local Waco authorities
 23
 justification of their actions 23
 slaughter at the Branch Davidian
 compound in Waco 27
 Bush, George Herbert Walker
 replaced by a synthetic
 humanoid 77
 Calamus 155
 Camping precautions 151
 Canal tow path
 from Roundout, New York to
 the Carbondale Coal Mines
 172
 Capell, Frank 138
 author of book *Henry Kissinger*
 - *Soviet Agent* 143
 Carbondale
 (Coal) Mines 172
 foundry house 172
 Castro, Fidel 20
 Center for Action 7, 114
 Center for UFO Studies 79
 Centers for Disease Control 48,
 176
 Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)
 20, 21, 78, 107, 123, 158
 CFA 119, 120
 Chaos
 of adversarial confusion,
 depopulation and
 enslavement 29
 Charleston and Hamburg Railroad
 170
 Charter 118
 "Chessie System" 171
 Chesapeake & Ohio
 Canal Company 171
 Railroad Company 171
 China or Chinese
 arms build up 158
 plague spread to 148

Chlorella 70
 Cholera 154
 Chondriana 67, 68, 69
 Christ
 principles of 4
 "Christed ones" 2
 "Christian" 29
 Church of England 103
 Civil War 166, 167, 173, 193
 created by an act of Congress 196
 "Clayton Creations"
 address of 86
 Clinton, William Jefferson 25, 48, 77, 99, 115, 123
 administration 21
 facing the same problems as John F. Kennedy 21
 raising of minimum wage in the U.S. by a dollar an hour 115
 Cloves 155
 Coleman (Pavlonki), John 141
 Committee Of 50 States 96
 address & phone number 97
 Common Law Court 121
 still under British Rule and Law 121
 Common Law School 121
 Communications media
 takeover of 80
 Community relocation 81
 Confederation 106
 (13-Nation) 104
 Congress 99, 100
 American Civil War created by an Act of 196
 Convention of States 109
 granting of land for railroads 189
 proposal of the abolishment of 108
 Congressional Records 163, 164
 Constitution 30, 31, 82, 83, 90, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104-106, 108, 111, 116, 118, 120
 Article V 107, 108
 attempts to abolish 109
 free Republic under 116
 missing *13th Amendment* 99
 Patriotic support for restoration of 119
 plans formulated for suspension of 80, 81
 preservation of 98
 restoration of 121
 United Nations Charter planned to replace 108
 Constitution Foundational Association 117, 118
 address & phone numbers of 121
 Constitutional Convention 100
 Constitutional Courts And Law Schools 121
 Constitutional Law Center 6, 36, 87, 99, 132, 164
 Constitutional Law Centre 37, 132
 Constitutional rights and liberties 29
 suspension of 80
 CONTACT 38, 47, 51, 65, 87, 91, 173, 180
 help needed 187
 under magnifying glass inspection 7
 Contact sports 177
 Cooper, Bill (William) 129
 author of *Behold A Pale Horse* 77

Cooper, Marshal 54, 58, 61
 Cosmos Seafood Energy Marketing Ltd. 46, 47
Criminal Politics 135, 143
 Crystal Life 49, 66, 67, 84, 146, 147
 facility 67
 "Cult(s)" 26
 Cult Awareness Network (CAN) 22, 27, 78
 Cyprus 155
 Davidian Church (also see Branch Davidian) 119
 Dawn, Theresa 44
Declaration of Independence 104, 120, 121
 (Second) 122
 Degan 63, 185
 DeGuerin, Dick 24
 Delaware & Hudson Canal Company 171, 172
 Delaware 172
 "Delta Team" 23
 Demerol 156
 Democracy 109
 Department of Defense
 lifted ban on blood donations by military personnel who served in the Persian Gulf War 159
 Dharma 34, 44, 137, 139
 contempt of court accusation 36
 Dictatorship 26
 Disease(s) 11, 146, 147, 152
 intended to contaminate all water supplies 146
 spread through every known type of carrier 145
 District Health Department
 address of 151
 Dixon, Gene 36, 41, 132, 164
 DNA alterations 145
 Dulles, Allen 21
 Durham 48
 letter from regarding Gold Certificate 46
 E-Coli 49
 East/West line 191
 Eastern Roman Empire 148
 Economic weapons 32
 Egypt
 plague first recorded in 541 AD. 148
 Eisenhower, Dwight 20
 Ekker, Doris and/or E.J. 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 75, 140
 purchase of study course from US&P etc. 38
 words from Doris concerning the Greens etc. 125-136
 words of thanks from Doris 85, 86
 Electric power
 takeover of petroleum, gas, fuels and minerals and 80
 "Elite" 46, 65, 84, 95, 101, 114, 116
 corruption 115
 have treatments for AIDS and other plagues they are responsible for manufacturing 152
 ownership of railroads, etc. 162
 "Satanic" controllers 145
 taking of land including any improvements done to 188
 England 173
 Enslavement 92, 96
 "Eternal Mind" 2
 Eternity 2

Europe
 plague spread throughout 148
Evangelist leaders 29
Evans 158
Evil 45, 71
Executive Intelligence Review
 magazine 22
Executive Orders 109
 already written and are Laws
 80
 EO 10995 80
 EO 10997-EO 11003 80
 EO 11004-EO 11005 81
 No. 11490 81
False judgment 3
Farms (takeover of) 80
Federal Bureau of Investigation
 (FBI) 13, 23, 24, 28, 57, 61,
 88, 107, 123, 181, 182, 184,
 186
 assault on the Branch Davidian
 compound 21
 chopper used to familiarize
 themselves with the area
 where the Weaver house is
 located 63
 deadly blundering by 21
 Duke Smith information 62
 operations against LaRouche 23
 plan to kill the dog of the
 Weaver family 55
 psychological units at Quantico
 25
 rules for any weapon used to
 kill somebody to be taken
 into custody as evidence
 182
Federal Confederacy & Union 110
Federal Emergency Management
 Agency (FEMA) 81, 82, 167
Federal excise tax(es)
 levied against the railroads 166
 railroads 99 years of 166, 167
Federal government (Feds) 20,
 99, 105, 111
 proposition of the abolishment
 of 108
 protection of the rights of the
 People from the 101
Federal Reserve System 107, 122
Ferris, Kirby 31
Flea(s) 151
 bites with plague are frequently
 urticariac in nature (larger
 than normal) 156
Flu 49
 epidemic 49
 massive outbreak of an
 untreatable strain of 48
Food & Drug Administration
 (FDA) 107
Food resources
 takeover of 80
Foreign aid 107
Fort, Leon 129, 133, 142
Foster 172
Founding Fathers 94, 101, 102
Franklin, Benjamin
 words of 4
Freedom 8, 90, 92, 96
Gaiandriana 49, 67-69, 84, 146,
 177
Gas gangrene 147
GATT agreement 83
General Motors
 move of major operations to
 Mexico 116
Geneva Protocols 24
Georgia Pacific Railroad
 Construction Company 170

Germain 35, 39, 113
God 2, 8, 33, 96
 functioning as a nation under
 92
 is logic in its purest form
 (always in "reason") 52
 Laws of 11
 Spirit of 3
Gold Certificate 115, 180
 letter from "Durham" regarding
 46
Gold mines 198
Golden Hills
 water contamination 164
Goodness 18
Government (also see Federal)
 112
 Dictatorship 26
 hidden tyranny of 103
 non advocacy of the overthrow
 of 7
 power to seize control of
 transportation and
 communications in the
 time of emergency and
 distress 167
 takeover of health, education
 and welfare functions 80
Gram negative bacterium
 test for 154
Great Britain 107, 108
 declaration of economic
 independence from 104
Green, George and/or Desireé 9,
 34-41, 52, 65, 77, 125, 126,
 129, 130, 132, 139
 fear of 142
 work and contact with John
 Coleman (Pavlonski) 141
Gritz, James "Bo" 7, 12, 40, 45,
 51, 110, 116, 136, 138, 181
Ground squirrels 149
 chipmunks & meadow mice
 150
Gulf War 161
H.R. 4079 82
Hall, Wayne (forensic expert) 185
Hamilton, Alexander 97
Harris, Kevin 12, 55, 184
 shot before the "call out" 63
 trial 54, 59, 179, 181, 183
Hatonn, Gyeorgos Ceres 40, 158
 meaning of the name 19
Health Departments
 pamphlets regarding "Plague"
 145
Health, Education and Welfare
 functions
 governmental takeover of 80
 "Heaven"
 not place of stagnation 2
Herbs 156
Heritage newspaper 22, 27, 28
Heroin 156
Hinson-Rider 37, 41, 133
Hitler, Adolf 77
 escape to Antarctica at the end
 of World War II 77
HIV 161
 viral infections 68, 144
Holocaust 75, 77
Holy Light 52
Holy Light Network Church 37
Honesdale 172
Horiuchi, Lon 182, 186
 FBI sniper 184
Horton, David 136
Hostage Rescue Team
 (HRT) 182

Hostage Response Team 23
 Hosts of God 8, 33, 51, 89
 Housing & Finance Authority 81
 Howen 57
 Hudson, Henry 63, 172
 Humanitarianism 29
 Humanoids 77
 Hunt, Marshal 63
 Hydrogen peroxide (35% Food Grade) 51, 84, 147, 146, 150
 49
 oxygenation of anaerobes to attack organisms 148
 Hyper-inflation 102
 Idaho State Police 56
 Ignorance 11
 Independence 123
 India
 plague spread to 148
 Infinity 18
 Insect repellent 150
 Intent 18
 vibrations of reality across the soul 18
 Internal Revenue Service (IRS) 107, 122
 International Monetary Fund (IMF) 83, 180
 "Iran-Contra" hearings 81
 Iraq war 145
 Iris of Florence 155
 Israeli Mossad 25
 Italy
 disease introduction into 148
 Jackson, Andrew 168, 172
 Jefferson, Thomas 102
 Jensen, Mark 14
 Jews 78

descendants of "Khazars" with "Nordic" and "Russ" lineage 75
 in control 83
 Jonestown cover-up 29
 Jorgensen, Mark 14
 Justice Department 23, 25
 Justinian (plague of) 148
 Kearney, Jeff 25
 Kennedy, John F. 21, 25
 move to rein in the intelligence community 21
 KGB 78
 Khartoum, Sudan
 denial that parasites have killed thousands 160
 Khazarian(s) 29, 78
 Kinnison, Terry 14
 Kissar, Cynthia 25
 Kissinger, Henry 123, 175
 "Kitchen Cabinet" 172
 Knowing 3
 Knowledge 18
 "Kol Nidre" 78
 Korean Air Lines 007
 shooting down of 158
 Koresh, David 22, 24, 28
 Ku Klux Klan 30
 Kuwait
 disease leishmaniasis common to 159
 Lancelly, Fred 181
 Land grab 188
 Landkammer 131
 Larkspur 156
 the flower that kills fleas and lice also cattle, horses, people, etc. 154
 LaRouche, Lyndon 23

Lavender
 an old remedy for keeping the pests at bay 154
 Lee, J. Bracken 97
 Leishmania Genus 160
 Leishmaniasis 160
 commonly transmitted through the bite of a sand fly 159
 transmission of the disease 159
LIBERATOR 38, 47, 50, 65, 136
 Liberty Lobby 28
 Life Crystals 67
 Light
 technology 147
 warfare 178
 "Lighted Source" 2
 Lignoloes 155
 "Lion" 172
 "Little Crow" 89, 152
 Logic 52, 53
 London (Great Plague of) 148
London Free Press
 Mutant Bacteria Raising Concerns Among Scientists 84
 Los Angeles 51
 newspaper which serves the Jewish community in 27
 Louisiana 121
 Love 3, 4, 96
 Lozenges for plague 155
 Lucky Turtle Company
 address of 86
 "Lumbe Tribe" 14
 Lymph glands
 swelling of 149
 Lymphatic system
 plague spread through 149
 Maerd, Dorushka 34
 Mahjoub, Sadeq 160

Mail tapping 47
 Marchetti, Victor 126, 138
 Marie, Rosa 86
 Marine Corps 14
 Marshal Service 63
 Martin, Rick 135, 139, 140
 Mayflower 103
 McDonald, Mr. 6, 164
 Meier, Billy 126
 Merkl, Dr. George 67, 68, 147
 efforts to give his products and knowledge to the Elite government for the benefit of mankind 65
 set up to be destroyed along with his products 66
 substances developed by 65
 Messengers 2
 Mexico
 General Motors move of major operations to 116
 minimum wage lowered by at least 10% 116
 move of businesses to 115
 Michael 113
 Michigan
 land granted to 194
 Microbiology 154
 Middle East
 disease leishmaniasis common to 159
 Military
 bases 83
 forces 110
 gas banned for use by 24
 lift of the ban on blood donations by personnel of 159
 Miller, Wes 52
 Mind control 33

Mind thought 52
 Minden 43
 Minimum wage (raise of) 116
 Ministry of Health 160
 Mississippi River 172
 Mo-Gu tea 177
 Model Ultimatum Resolution 113
 Modern Plague 148
 Mormon Church 96
 Moscow 115
 Moseley, James
 publisher of the irreverent
 newsletter *Saucer Smear*
 74
 Mossad 78
 MSHA 107
 Mullins, Eustace 38, 138
 Multiple Diagonal Lines 193
 Murder 29
 NAFTA agreement 83
 National debt 107
 National emergency 81, 82
 National registration 80
 National Republic 116
 Nazis 77
 Neal, Captain 55, 58
 Nevada
 assaults attempted to bring down
 the corporation structure of
 136
New Federalist
 article from 20
 New Hampshire
 the ninth State to ratify the
 Constitution 108
 New Mexico 50
 "New World Order" 83, 97, 122
 New York
 the eleventh nation to join the
 New Confederation 106
New York Times 159
 Nixon, Richard 81
 Non-hybrid grain 70
 North, Lt. Col. Oliver 81
 North American Free Trade
 Agreement (NAFTA) 115
 North/South Line diagram 190
 Nostradamus, Michel 153, 154,
 156, 177
 recipe for plague lozenges 155
 Novak 158
 Office of Special Investigations 25
 Ohio River 172
 OMNI magazine 73
 "One World Order" (also see
 "New World Order") 26, 78,
 96, 122
 "Oneness" 3
 Orwell, George 32
 OSHA 107
 Overton, Dave 38, 128, 142
 Ozone 51
 Pancreatic hemorrhage 154
 Passover 29, 103
 Pastor 103
 Patriot Groups
 Umbrella Organization 118
 Patriots 6, 29
 demand for immediate
 restoration of the
 Constitution 122
 Patterson, Lawrence 137
 Pavlonski, John (Coleman) 131
 Payseur 171
 Pelley, Dudley 74
 Perot, Ross 45, 115, 116, 117
 Perry, Luke 129, 136

Pets
 protection from fleas with a
 sleep bed made of
 Larkspur flowers 156
 protection of 151
 Philadelphia 104
Phoenix Institute for Research
 and Education, Ltd. 141
 project resources 139
PHOENIX JOURNALS 33
PHOENIX LIBERATOR 153,
 157, 159
Phoenix Source Distributors
 address & phone number of
 144
 Phone tapping 47
 Pilgrim 103
 death of more than half of
 forebearers 103
 Piñon nuts 176
 Plague 148, 149, 154, 161
 basically untreatable cross of
 bacteria and virus
 (manmade through DNA
 alterations) 145
 found from the Pacific Ocean
 east to Kansas and Texas
 and in parts of Mexico and
 Canada 149
 minimizing exposure to 150
 signs in wild animals 151
 symptoms of and death due to
 150
 "Plan 2000" 93
 "Plank Roads" 169, 173
 companies 189
 Pleiades 89
 Plymouth 103
 Pneumonic plague 145, 149
 "Ponzi scheme" 135
 Postmaster General
 operation of national registration
 of all persons 80
 Powell, Thomas 32
 Progressive growth
 kingdom of 2
 Property lease 166
 Prophecies 8
 Protestant 103
*Protocols of the Learned Elders of
 Zion* 75, 77, 78, 81
 Puritan 103
 Quantico, Virginia 182
 Rabbits 149
 Racism 32
 Railroad(s) 167, 173, 193
 99 years of federal excise taxes
 passed to tenants 167
 99 year leases coming up for
 renewal 188
 building of an empire 168
 companies 171, 173, 196-199
 construction gangs paid in gold
 and silver coins 198
 government takeover of inland
 waterways, public storage
 facilities and 81
 improved engine called "The
 Rocket" 172
 land turned over to 194
 Leases 188
 operating companies plan of
 how to get out of paying
 taxes 166
 steps taken by 192
 technology 169
 Rampton, Greg 61
 Rangers' Station
 Plague Pamphlet from 154
 Rastrick 172

Rats and mice 150
 Reagan, Ronald 81
 Reality
 of expression of infinite being 18
 Reason 52, 53
 Red lentils 70
 Remington model 700 182
 Renick, Ray
 letter from 7
 petition for help for 87
 taken into custody and charged with attempted murder, etc. 5
 use of information in *CONTACT* and material from Russbacher to bring threats against the Judge 6
 Reno, Janet 21, 23, 24, 25
 Resolution Trust Corporation (RTC) 128, 162, 188
 Responsibility 5
 Rhode Island 104
 the thirteenth nation to join the Confederation 106
 Richard, Mark 25
 Riverboat 171
 Robotic entities 8
 Rodent population 149, 151
 intentionally used to spread disease 146
 Roderick, Marshal 54
 machine gun of 60
 Rogers, Dick 62, 181
 Rosehips 155
 Roy, David Al 29
 Ruby Mountain
 evidence gathering 56
 Ruby Ridge 182
 Special Operations Group 63
 Rules of Engagement 62, 63
 Russbacher, Gunther 6, 7, 138, 164, 165
 Russbacher, Rayelan 165
 Russell, Dr. Walter 34, 35, 39, 66, 139
 Russia or Russians 187
 gold certificates valued at an amount as to break the world bank 46
 Rutherford County 199
 Rutherfordton Railroad Construction Company 170, 198, 199
 Ryan, Vince 175
 Sali, Gregory 121
 San Andreas 50
 San Francisco police 22
 San Luis Obispo County Jail phone number 88
 Sananda 42
 "Satan" 8, 29, 45, 78
 in disguise 159
 "Satanic"
 "Elite Controllers" 145
 rules 29
 Saudi Arabia
 disease leishmaniasis common to 159
 Schlanger
 writing by 20
 Schroepfer, John & Eleanor 129
 Schwartz, Alan 78
Science News magazine 156
 Seaboard Air Line 171
 Semiautomatic Rifles 60
 "Semites" 78
 "Zionist Jews" are not 73
 Septic Plague 154
 Septicemic Plague 149

Sessions, William 24
 Shigella 155
 "Skinheads" 158
 Smith, Duke
 furnishing of the FBI with misinformation 62
 Social Security (SS) 102, 107
 "trust fund" which does not exist 102
 Soul(s) 92
 attunement to God 11
 energy creation 70
 essence 8
 intent 18
 South Carolina Canal & Railway Company 170
 Southern Railway System 171
 Soviet(s) or Soviet Union 46
 arms build up 158
 enhanced bubonic plague weapon 158
 military 158
 Spence, Gerry 12, 15, 17, 54-59, 61, 181, 183, 185, 186
 Spirulina 70
 Spokane 182
Spotlight 26, 27
 article from 20
 SSI 107
 Star of David 29
 State legislators
 played for fools 101
 protection of the rights of the People from the federal government 101
 States 105, 106, 110
 Convention of 109
 Steamship 171
 Company 170
 Stevens, John
 building of the first American steam engine 169
 Stevenson, Mr. 172
 Stich, Rodney 7
 "Stourbridge Lion" 172, 188
 railroad engine 172
 Stuart, FL
 articles sent from the news in 159
 Stumph, Joseph 97, 98
 author of book *Committee of 50 States* 153
 Subversion 7
Sudan News Agency 160
 Supremacists
 sent in to cause riots 158
 Supreme Court Justices 108
 SWAT team(s) 7, 10, 88
 Swiss
 interest rate up 400% overnight 46
 Sykes, Russell 94
 Technical warfare 147
 Tehachapi Distributing 139
 Tenant(s) 166, 167
 Tesla, Nikola 33, 66, 94, 139
 Texas 121, 122, 194
 the only state which came into and remains a part of the Federal Governmental Nation by a treaty which has to be renewed regularly 117
 Thomas, Marshal 59
 came back from the FBI Testing Lab with the Roderick magazine 60
 Timmerman, John 79
 Tips, Scott 37, 132

Transition 92
 into higher life 180
 Transportation
 takeover of all modes of 80
 Trevethick, Richard 169
 Triticum spelta 70
 Truth 4, 10, 30, 52, 180
 TVA 107
 UFOlogists 73
 UFOlogy 74, 79
 Ukraine 46, 187
 holding on to its nuclear arsenal
 at all costs 180
 ULTIMATUM RESOLUTION
 97, 99, 100, 102, 112
 Union 109, 111
 dissolution of 102
 states 194
 United Nations (U.N.) 122, 124
 report that fly-borne parasite has
 killed tens of thousands
 160
 troops 82
 Charter's replacement of the
 Constitution 108
 United States of America
 (U.S.)(U.S.A.) 30, 99, 109
 Constitution 31, 102, 104
 Executive, Legislative, and
 Judicial bodies of 112
 first railroad operated in 170
 Government unlawfully in
 power
 Naval Intelligence 77
 plague infestation 149
 stopping probable self-
 destruction of 100
 suspension of Constitutional
 rights and liberties 80
 truly a "melting pot" 92
 Universal physics 52
 Universal strength 18
 University of Science and
 Philosophy (US&P) 35, 36,
 39, 130, 140, 141
 Valentine, Tom 165
 Vardon, Kenneth (APFN) 179
 address of 53
 Venkus, Joseph 59
 Vibrations 18
 Violence 6, 8
 non advocacy of force or 7
 Virginia
 the tenth nation to join the new
 Confederation 105
 "Virtual reality" 32
 Virulent bacterial infections
 new strains which don't respond
 to conventional antibiotic
 treatment 84
 Waco, Texas 22, 25, 119, 181
 deadly blundering by FBI
 officials in 21
 holocaust in 26
 massacre 78
 siege in 21
 Waholic, Sam
 Native American from the
 "Lumbe Tribe" 14
 War
 avoidance of 8
 declaration against a foreign
 power (U.S. Government
 unlawfully in power) 123
 War of 1812 168
 Warrant deed 167
 Washington, George 153

Washington, D.C.
 illegal bunch of renegades who
 established a ruling center
 in 123
 Patriotic effort to take back
 America in a nationwide
 gala event of July 4, 1993
 119
Washington Times 24
 Water supplies
 contaminated 51, 146
 infections coming from 49
 Weapons 6, 11
 Weaver, Elisheba Ann 16
 Weaver family
 massacre 78
 invasion of the privacy of 15
 right to self defense after their
 son and dog had been shot
 63
 videos of 15, 16
 Weaver, Randy 12, 13, 16, 54,
 184, 187
 shooting of 55
 shot before the "call out" 63
 trial 59, 179, 181, 183
 Weaver, Sammy
 murder of 55, 181, 185
 Weaver, Vicki 13, 16, 63, 184,
 185
 murder of 55, 182
 shot before the "call out" 63
 Weland, Michael 12, 16
 Welfare 102
 West Point 182
 Foundry 170, 172
 White, Jerry 179, 181, 184
 "White Eagle" 113
 Whitney Steamships 171
 "Willard Water" 70
 Williamson, George Hunt 74
 Wilmington Charlotte railroad 199
 Wilson, Senator 29
 Winthrop, John 103
 Wokini, Dharma 137
 Wood, Tom (Attorney at Law)
 address & phone number of
 112
 Wooden kitchen cutting-chopping
 boards
 superior anti-bacterial properties
 of 156
 Words
 vibrations across the strings of a
 voice box 18
 World Health Organization 160,
 176
 World War II
 atrocities of Nazi Germany 158
 Wright, Elizabeth 32
 Yeltsin, Boris 158
 meeting with Lloyd Bentsen
 180
 Yersinia pestis 155, 156
 causative agent of plagues 154
 Young, Dr. Ed 94, 134, 154
 Zion National Park 158
 "Zionist(s)" 29, 73, 75
 "Jews" 75
 "Jews" are not "Semites" 73

BOOK LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE PHOENIX JOURNALS AND A JOURNAL HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. JOURNALS ARE \$7.95 EACH PLUS SHIPPING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY ISBN 0-922356-11-4
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA ISBN 0-922356-06-8
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED ISBN 0-922356-03-3
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER ISBN 0-922356-07-6
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON ISBN 0-922356-08-4
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL ISBN 0-922356-11-4
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS ISBN 0-922356-10-6
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS ISBN 0-922356-09-2
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL ISBN 0-922356-12-2
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-13-0
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-41-9
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET ISBN 0-922356-15-7
14. RRPP* *RAPE, RAVAGE, PLUNDER AND PILLAGE OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-16-5
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION ISBN 0-922356-17-3
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON ISBN 0-922356-21-1
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-22-X
18. BLOOD AND ASHES ISBN 0-922356-25-4
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON ISBN 0-922356-27-0
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION ISBN 0-922356-28-9
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE ISBN 0-922356-29-7
23. BURNT OFFERINGS ISBN 0-922356-33-5
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL ISBN 0-922356-34-3
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION ISBN 0-922356-37-8
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS ISBN 0-922356-36-6

27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
ISBN 0-922356-43-2
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM ISBN 0-922356-39-4
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE ISBN 0-922356-40-8
30. MATTER ANTI-MATTER ISBN 0-922356-41-6
38. THE DARK CHARADE ISBN 0-922356-53-X
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST
VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-55-6
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST
VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-56-4
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET ZIONISM IS
RACISM ISBN 0-922356-60-2
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE ISBN 0-922356-61-0
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-62-9
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-63-7
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III ISBN 0-922356-64-5
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV ISBN 0-922356-65-3
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
ISBN 0-922356-70-X
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V ISBN 0-922356-68-8
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI ISBN 0-922356-69-6
50. DIVINE PLAN VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-79-3
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII ISBN 0-922356-81-5
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII ISBN 0-922356-83-1
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX ISBN 0-922356-84-X
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK ISBN 0-922356-86-6
55. MARCHING TO ZION ISBN 0-922356-87-4
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY ISBN 0-922356-88-2
57. GOD'S PLAN 2000! DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
ISBN 0-922356-89-0
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
ISBN 0-922356-90-4
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUMBEAT
ISBN 0-922356-91-2
60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS ISBN 0-922356-92-0
61. PROGRAMMING PITFALLS ISBN 1-56935-001-9
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY ISBN 1-56935-000-0
63. THE BEST OF TIMES ISBN 1-56935-002-7
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN ISBN 1-56935-003-5
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE ISBN 1-56935-004-3
66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS ISBN 1-56935-005-1

67. THE BEAST AT WORK ISBN 1-56935-006-X
68. ECSTASY TO AGONY ISBN 1-56935-007-8
69. TATTERED PAGES ISBN 1-56935-009-4
70. NO THORNLESS ROSES ISBN 1-56935-010-8

- EX. 1 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-23-8 \$11.95
- EX. 2 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-29-7 \$11.95
- EX. 3 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-32-7 \$11.95
- EX. 4 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XI
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-49-1 \$15.95
- EX. 5 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES
XV & XVI (BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-54-8 \$19.95

FOR INFORMATION OR ORDERS CALL: 1-800-800-5565

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353
Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

MASTERCARD, VISA OR DISCOVER CARDS

TAPES, TRANSCRIPTIONS & VIDEOS

THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hattonn, **THE WORD** is now offering written transcriptions of some taped topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 **per tape** for three or more. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.)

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582.** Call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your credit card.

If you desire to automatically receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are **not** automatically sent since this material is either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes **in bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92(4); 3/14/92(4)
3/21/92(2); 3/28/92(1); 4/4/92(3);
4/12/92(2) a talk at local Community Church;
4/13/92(1) # "What is a Semite?";
4/17/92(1) # "Who Were the First Christians?";
4/25/92(2) * # "The Photon Belt";
4/26/92(3);
5/1/92(1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";
5/2/92(3);
5/8/92(2) radio talk show;
5/9/92(4);
5/11/92(3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";
5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;
5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);
5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between"
tapes 1-3;

6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2);
 6/6/92(4); 6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3).
 6/27/92(2);
 6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
 6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between"
 tapes 4-6;
 7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK,
 Salt Lake City, UT;
 7/12/92(3);
 7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
 7/26/92(3).
 8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
 8/8/92(2)
 8/16/92(3)* Bo Gritz speech in Tehachapi
 8/16/92(1) VIDEO TAPE (Bo Gritz' complete speech
 in Tehachapi) Special order only, \$12
 8/31/92(2)* "Anti-Christ Banksters"
 9/5/92(2);
 9/9/92(2) radio program KTKK
 9/12/92(2) radio KTKK
 10/4/92(3) meeting
 10/10/92(2) meeting
 10/17/92(2) radio KTKK
 10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2)
 11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
 11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2); 11/29/92(2)
 12/6/92(2); 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2)
 12/7/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group I;
 12/8/92(1) Cosmos Patriot Group II;
 12/12/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group III;
 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); 1/2/93(2)
 12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center
 1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
 1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2); 2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2); 2/18/93(2);
 2/20/93(2); radio program on KTKK featuring Soltec with Hatonn.
 4/4/93(3) including Soltec and Sananda.
 4/10/93(2) radio program KTKK
 4/24/93(3); 5/2/93(2); 5/16/93(2); 5/23/93(3); 6/23/93(2). 6/23/93(1)*
 mystery virus in N. Mexico.
 #1-#5 Corporation Lectures (\$5 each tape, there will be more as the
 lectures are given.)

THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. 805-822-4176
VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS ACCEPTED

ARE YOU UP TO DATE WITH KEY ISSUES?

LEARN THE TRUTH BEHIND WHAT YOU'RE BEING TOLD.

PHOENIX JOURNALS BONUS SELECTION OFFER

Choose from the following **BONUS SELECTION** offers and save!

Bonus Selection `A' Single copy *Bonus* price \$6.00 (Was \$7.95)
 Bonus Selection `B' Any 4 Journals - *Bonus* price \$5.50 (Save \$2.00)
 Bonus Selection `C' 10 or more Journals - *Bonus* price \$5.00 ea. (Save \$10)

Shipping and handling extra. Credit Cards, Check or Money Order accepted. Complete the order form found in this section, enclose payment and mail. Please allow 30 days for delivery.

PROGRAMMING, PITFALLS AND PUPPY-DOG TALES BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

(J61) \$6.00 244 pages

Topics included in this JOURNAL: Operation Vampire Killer 2000 (A U.S. Police Action To Regain Our Constitution)--Communists' Rules For Revolution--Psychiatrists Lead The Way--Our Founding Fathers' Recipe For Successful Government--Famine In Somalia--Cosmos--Citizen's Arrest of IRS Commissioner--The New Age/New World Government Plan--"The Bankers' Manifesto"--Iraq Shoot-Down--Vampire Killer Is Working--Swat Team Exchange With Russia--How You Can Play A Part In Our Nation's Recovery--The Hegelian Principle--Letter To Chief Gates. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY or THINGS FROM UNDER
THE BUSHES**

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
(J62) \$6.00 247 pages

Some of the topics covered in this JOURNAL are: The Council On Domestic Relations--A Writing From Nord Davis--What Is The "Cosmos" Lesson That We Are To Learn?--Shocking Auschwitz Testimony--MIA/POW Final Sellout!--What Will Be Found In Baghdad?--Pat Robertson--Who's Who Of The World's Elite--Aids, A Weapon Against Black People--Gaiandriana Update--New RTC--Bankruptcy Of The Old RTC--Gunter Russbacher--*Prophecy of St. Nilus*--Vaccinations And Inoculations--66 Questions About The Holocaust--Gays In The Military--IRANGATE. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**THE BEST OF TIMES;
THE WORST OF TIMES**
By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
(J63) \$6.00 228 pages

Some of the important topics covered in this JOURNAL are: The "Banned" JOURNALS And The University of Science & Philosophy--Ban On Blood Donations By Gulf Veterans Lifted--Sudan Denies Parasite Has Killed Thousands--Sananda/The Christ--Incorporation--"Green" And "Gold"--Water Purification--Cloning And Possibilities--RTC Problems?--Maynard Campbell--Gunter Russbacher--Illuminized High Freemasonry--New York Trade Center--The Ekker Property--The Art Of Global Politics--Watch The Philippines!--The CFR: Funding And Members--The Bilderbergers--The New World Order--Mr. Sessions Of The FBI--Perot And Con Con. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**TO ALL MY CHILDREN
AS THE WORLD TURNS**
By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
(J64) \$6.00 252 pages

In this JOURNAL we are given more examples of the snares and traps of the Adversary to place this planet under the iron fist of the Satanic, Zionist/Khazarian Elite. Some of the topics included are: Jack McLamb/Police action--James "Bo" Gritz Senate Hearing Deposition--Special Police Officer Bulletin--Our Sworn Duty--The Fourth Reich: Toward An American Police State--Map Of 10 Regional U.S. Gov't Districts--Police State Tactics--Computerization Of The Public--Russbacher--More Military Bases To Close--Immaculate Deception--Mount Carmel/Waco Massacre--Seven Main Periods Of Man Expression--Property/RTC. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE UPON MAN:
AIDS AND RELATED MURDER TOOLS**
By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
(J65) \$6.00 242 pages

This is the first JOURNAL which is being updated and rewritten. Some of the critical topics included are: Gene Engineering--The Total Manipulation--Intrusion Into Genes--Why Is Gene Engineering So Dangerous--Genetic Manipulation Blocks "Our Emotional Life"--The Library Of Life--Breaking The Code--Man As Genetic God?--What Is Aids And What About A Plague?--Most Common Misconception About Aids Virus And Condoms--Royal Rife, Greatest Inventor Since Tesla--How The Epidemic Spreads--Hazards Of Behavior--Nikola Tesla--Antoine Priore. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS, MASS MIND CONTROL
& THE GLOBAL CONTROL SYSTEM**

BY CERES

(J66) \$6.00 221 pages

"When Control is gained--the masses can be programmed to do anything told to do and thus become as robotic slaves".
Some of the topics covered are: Nuclear Black Market--Emergency Shelters--The Waco Texas Siege--COM-12 Briefing--Black Rose Organization--The Promis Program--Russbacher And October Surprise--Giandriana--Human Genome Project--Microwave Harassment And Mind-Control Experimentation--The Existing Directed-Energy Arsenal--Overt & Covert Harassment--The "Stalker" Phenomenon. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**THE BEAST AT WORK
BY CERES**

(J67) \$6.00 221 pages

This JOURNAL comes with a warning that the contents are going to be shocking, incredible and then, difficult to find full realization of how far down the slide we have slipped in our worthy, blessed nation. Some topics included are: Wacko Waco--A "Who's Who" Of American Business And Politics--Child Pornography Ring--Justice American Style--Summary: The Bush Tour And The Australian Connection--The Crime Control Act Of 1993--The Hoaxer Project Report--The "Rising Tide" of Racism, Anti-Semitism--U.S. Judges Accused Of Jury Tampering--Judges Are Government Agents--Seven Noahide Laws "Public Law 102-14"--Newstates Constitution Preamble. (INDEX INCLUDED)

NOW BACK BY POPULAR DEMAND!

**AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL -- I AM
SANANDA**

BY SANANDA & JUDAS ISCARIOTH

(J2) \$6.00 156 pages

The story of the life of the one known as Jesus of Nazareth (Immanuel) is told by Jesus and his disciple and scribe, Judas Iscarioth. Judas' name is cleared and the actual one who betrayed Immanuel is revealed. Clarification is given concerning Immanuel's life and teachings, such as: The Purpose of His Life--His 40 Days With Cosmic Beings--His Crucifixion, Resurrection and His Journey after Resurrection--Clarification Regarding God, The Creation, The Laws and Commandments. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

**SPACE GATE
THE VEIL REMOVED
BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN**

(J3) \$6.00 125 pages

(A3) \$20.00 BOOK ON TAPE (4 Tapes)

Hatonn provides facts concerning the governmental cover-up of extraterrestrials visiting and crashing upon Earth starting in the late 1940s. He discusses various "secret" agencies and societies, such as MJ-12, The Jason Society, The Bilderbergers, the "Grey Men" along with details regarding their strategies and operating methods. Also, we are given clarification about the mission of The Hosts of God vs. Satan during these "end times" and the correlation between Christ and extraterrestrials. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

**THE RAINBOW MASTERS
BY THE MASTERS
(J7) \$7.95 150 pages**

This JOURNAL is a manual for living the life blessed of God. Cuts to the core of the nature of man, yet offers gentle direction filled with compassion beyond measure. Each energy is uniquely powerful, yet, together they form a team of one. The Masters offer insight to the planet, our purpose, God's involvement and will, our journey home, the Greater Vision. The messages resonate as musical chords within the very soul essence. The words shared renew hope and give the phrase "Trust in God" a deeper meaning. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

**PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
BY SANANDA, MICHAEL, GERMAIN & HATONN
(J27) \$6.00 114 pages
(A27) \$20.00 BOOK ON TAPE (4 Tapes)**

This JOURNAL is GOD's deliverance of Truth to YOU, His blinded fledgling creatures. HE is offering YOU the instructions for reaching the 'Lighted' Path back home to HIM, AND THUS TO ONENESS. You will learn HOW to recognize the Anti-Christ, (that which is AGAINST GOD and therefore AGAINST LIFE) within you and why, through your gift of free-will, YOU allowed the Anti-Christ within your temple of God. You will learn about: the "Deadliest" Sins (errors), Personal Responsibility for consequences and experiences. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

TAPES. TRANSCRIPTIONS & VIDEOS

**THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS VISA, DISCOVER
AND MASTER CARDS**

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hatonn, THE WORD is now offering written transcriptions of some taped topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.)

Please send check or money order in U.S. Funds to: **THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. Call 805-822-4176** if you have questions or you wish to use your credit card.

If you desire to automatically receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are not automatically sent since this material is either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in bold in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

2/22/92 (4) 3/14/92 (4) 3/21/92 (2) 3/28/92 (1) 4/4/92 (3)
4/12/92 (2) a talk at local Community Church
4/13/92 (1) # "What is a Semite?"
4/17/92 (1) # "Who Were the First Christians?"
4/25/92 (2) * # "The Photon Belt" 4/26/92 (3)
5/1/92 (1) "L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan" 5/2/92 (3)
5/8/92 (2) radio talk show 5/9/92 (4)
5/11/92 (3) * "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars"
5/13/92 (3) meeting with European visitors over lunch
5/16/92 (3) 5/23/92 (2)
5/30/92 (3) * "The Divine Plan and Places In Between"
tapes 1-3;
6/1/92 (3) 6/4/92 (2) 6/6/92 (4) 6/13/92 (3)
6/21/92 (3). 6/27/92 (2)
6/28/92 (2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;

6/30/92 (3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between"
tapes 4-6;
7/4/92 (2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT
7/12/92 (3)
7/18/92 (2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT
7/26/92 (3)
8/3/92 (2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT
8/8/92 (2)
8/16/92 (3)* Bo Gritz speech in Tehachapi
8/16/92 (1) VIDEO TAPE (Bo Gritz' complete speech
in Tehachapi) Special order only, \$12
8/31/92 (2)* "Anti-Christ Banksters"
9/5/92 (2) 9/9/92 (2) radio program KTKK
9/12/92 (2) radio KTKK
10/4/92 (3) meeting 10/10/92 (2) meeting
10/17/92 (2) radio KTKK 10/24/92 (2)
11/1/92 (2) 11/1/92 (1) radio program, New Mexico;
11/8/92 (2) 11/14/92 (3) 11/22/92 (2) 11/29/92 (2)
12/6/92 (2) 12/13/92 (2) 12/20/92 (2)
12/7/92 (2) Cosmos Patriot Group I
12/8/92 (1) Cosmos Patriot Group II
12/12/92 (2) Cosmos Patriot Group III
12/13/92 (2) 12/20/92 (2) 1/2/93 (2)
12/31/92 (1) * Constitutional Law Center
1/14/93 (2) Seminar speech by retired Police Officer Jack McLamb
1/16/93 (2) 1/23/93 (3) 1/30/93 (2) 2/6/93 (1)
2/13/93 (2) 2/18/93 (2)
2/20/93 (2) radio program on KTKK featuring SoltecwithHatonn.
4/4/93 (3) including Soltec and Sananda.
4/10/93 (2) radio program KTKK 4/24/93 (3)
5/2/93 (2) 5/16/93 (2) 5/23/93 (3)
6/20/93 (2) 6/20/93 (1) *mystery virus in N. Mexico.
7/2/93 (2) *Rayelan Russbacher on KTKK
7/11/93 (3) 7/18/93 (2) 7/30/93 (3)
#1-#5 Corporation Lectures (\$5 each tape.)

DO YOU KNOW SOMEONE WHO WOULD LIKE THIS BOOK?

ORDER FORM

Yes, I would like to order *NO THORNLESS ROSES*. Please send me _____ copies at \$6.00 each plus shipping charges (see below). Allow 30 days for delivery. We accept Visa, Master Card and Discover or send check or money order in U.S. FUNDS, payable to:

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc.
P.O. Box 27353 Las Vegas, NV 89126

Name _____

Address _____

City, State & Zip _____

Telephone () _____

Credit Card # _____

Expiration date _____ Signature _____

Subtotal: _____ copies @ \$6.00 each _____

Shipping charge _____

Total _____

SHIPPING CHARGES

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l
Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

ALASKA & HAWAII
Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
UPS 2 Day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l

CANADA & MEXICO
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
Air Book-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

FOREIGN
Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
Air Book-\$8.00 per title estimate

QUANTITY ORDERS -- BOOK RETAILERS

If you would like to order in quantity, please write to the Sales Department at the above address, or call 1-800-800-5565.

THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. 805-822-4176
VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS ACCEPTED

PHOENIX JOURNAL *BONUS SELECTION* ORDER FORM

BONUS SELECTION OFFER

Choose from the following *Bonus Selection* offers and save!

Bonus Selection "A"	- Single Copy <i>Bonus</i> price -	\$6.00 (Was \$7.95)
Bonus Selection "B"	- Any 4 Journals - <i>Bonus</i> price-	\$5.50 ea. (Save \$2)
Bonus Selection "C"	- 10 or more Journals - <i>Bonus</i> price -	\$5.00 ea. (Save \$10)

TITLE	QUANTITY	PRICE	TOTAL

***SHIPPING CHARGES:**
USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)
 UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l
 Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 each add'l
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
ALASKA & HAWAII
 Bk rate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 UPS 2 Day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
CANADA & MEXICO
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l
 Air Book-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l

SUBTOTAL	
ADD SHIPPING*	
TOTAL	

FOREIGN
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l
 Air Book-\$8.00 per title estimate

Name _____
 Address _____
 City, State & Zip _____
 Telephone () _____
 Credit Card # _____
 Expiration date _____ Signature _____

Allow 30 days for delivery. We accept Visa, Master Card and Discover. All payments in U. S. Funds to:

Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc. P.O. Box 27353 Las Vegas, Nv . 89126
Phone 1 800-800-5565

NO THORNLESS ROSES

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

Words of wisdom from the Great Teachers of KNOWING:

"Perfect as My Father in Heaven is perfect--perfect yourself.

"That means a life-struggle, an unending growth. Always as you progress, a greater perception of our Father will come as there are more struggles and ever more growth. Above all there shall be ever present a growing need of Me and of My sustaining help.

"I came to found a Kingdom of Progressive growth. Alas, how many of My followers think that all they have to do is to accept Me as a Saviour? Oh, children, that is but a first tiny step.

"Heaven itself, is not a place of stagnation. It is indeed a place of progress. You will need Eternity to understand Eternal Mind. You must, however, take your first steps NOW if you are to travel within the dimensions of that higher progression."

Some of the important topics discussed are: The ADL firmly linked to the WACO massacre - **THE NEW FLU** - Update on the Weaver/Harris trial - Mutant bacteria raising concerns among scientists - Do we have a man that can lead us back to freedom? Urgent news about avoiding Plague - **Shocking exposé about how the railroads own America** - **DO YOU KNOW YOUR CONSTITUTION IS SUSPENDED?** A model Ultimatum Resolution - An update on George Green